

*The Beatys*  
*and*



*The Maxwells*



*Root Person***Family Group Record- 1**

Page

<b>Husband William Leonard BEATY-2</b>		
Born	23 Nov 1936	Place Prairie Grove, AR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	26 May 1956	Place Morrow, AR
Husband's father	Travis BEATY-413	MRIN: 129
Husband's mother	Marie MAXWELL-414	



<b>Wife Melba Ruth SPARKS-1</b>		
Born	28 Sep 1937	Place Amarillo, Texas
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Arles Beecher SPARKS-5	MRIN: 3
Wife's mother	Lois Hazel DANIELS-6	

**Children** List each child in order of birth.








<b>1 M</b>	<b>William Gregory BEATY-3</b>	
Born	29 Nov 1958	Place Tulsa, OK
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Lori BAKER-4	MRIN: 2
Married	14 Nov 1981	Place Tulsa, OK



*Don*

## Family Group Record- 2

Page

<b>Husband William Gregory BEATY-3</b>				
Born	29 Nov 1958	Place Tulsa, OK		
Chris'd		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Married	14 Nov 1981	Place Tulsa, OK		
Husband's father	William Leonard BEATY-2			
Husband's mother	Melba Ruth SPARKS-1		MRIN: 1	
<b>Wife Lori BAKER-4</b>				
Born	11 Jul 1961	Place Springfield, MO		
Chris'd		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Wife's father	James BAKER-359			
Wife's mother	Nancy ROSENBALM-356			MRIN: 128
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.				
1	F	<b>Amanda BEATY-450</b>		
	Born	10 Feb 1984		Place Chickasha, OK
	Chris'd			Place
	Died			Place
	Buried			Place
	Spouse	<i>LUCAS BAKER</i>		
	Married	<i>JUNE 14 2008</i>		Place <i>TULSA</i>
2	F	<b>Jacquelyn BEATY-451</b>		
	Born	27 Jun 1985		Place Midland, Texas
	Chris'd			Place
	Died			Place
	Buried			Place
	Spouse			
	Married			Place
3	F	<b>Victoria BEATY-452</b>		
	Born	18 Nov 1987		Place Dallas, TX
	Chris'd			Place
	Died			Place
	Buried			Place
	Spouse			
	Married			Place
4	F	<b>Kristen BEATY-453</b>		
	Born	27 Oct 1989		Place Midland, TX
	Chris'd			Place
	Died			Place
	Buried			Place
	Spouse			
	Married			Place
5	F	<b>Tiffany BEATY-454</b>		
	Born	9 Dec 1993		Place Midland, TX
	Chris'd			Place
	Died			Place
	Buried			Place
	Spouse			
	Married			Place

*Parents*

# Family Group Record- 129

Page

<b>Husband</b>		<b>Travis BEATY-413</b>	
Born	30 Jul 1900	Place	Red Rock, OK
Christened		Place	
Died	Aug 1984	Place	Siloam Springs, Benton, AR
Buried		Place	Prairie Grove, <del>OK</del> Cemetery
Married		Place	ARK.
Husband's father	William Alexander BEATY-976		MRIN: 348
Husband's mother	Retta Mondella STONER-994		



<b>Wife</b>		<b>Marie MAXWELL-414</b>	
Born	14 Dec 1909	Place	Prairie Grove, AR
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Aug 2004	Place	Conway, AR
Buried		Place	Prairie Grove Cemtery, Washington Co., AR
Wife's father	Leonard MAXWELL-977		MRIN: 349
Wife's mother	Emma DIXON-982		



## Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Alfred Eldon BEATY-1358</b>	
Born	22 Aug 1930	Place	Prairie Grove, Washington Co., AR
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Aug 07	Place	ARLINGTON V.A.
Buried	25 Mar 2007	Place	Arlington, VA
Spouse	Jacqueline ADAMS-1359		MRIN: 447
Married	6 Jun 1959	Place	



2	M	<b>William Leonard BEATY-2</b>	
Born	23 Nov 1936	Place	Prairie Grove, AR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Melba Ruth SPARKS-1		MRIN: 1
Married	26 May 1956	Place	Morrow, AR



3	M	<b>Robert Dale BEATY-1361</b>	
Born	1 Dec 1940	Place	Arkansas
Christened		Place	
Died	5 Dec 2008	Place	Conway, Faulkner, AR
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jeannine MCALESTER-1362		MRIN: 448
Married	5 Dec 1961	Place	



## Notes

HUSBAND - Travis BEATY-413

Name: ☐ Travis A Beaty

Address: ☐ 322 Eastwood St

City: ☐ Prairie Grove

State: ☐ AR

Zip Code: ☐ 72753-3028

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 129

Husband **Travis BEATY-413**  
 Wife **Marie MAXWELL-414**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Travis BEATY-413 (Continued)

Name: ☐ Travis Beaty  
 Address: ☐ 322 Eastwood St  
 City: ☐ Prairie Grove  
 State: ☐ Arkansas  
 Zip Code: ☐ 72753-3028  
 Phone Number: ☐ 501-846-4170  
 Residence Years: ☐ 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999

\*\*\*\*\*

Name: ☐ Travis Beaty  
 [Travis Bootz]  
 Home in 1920: ☐ Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas  
 Age: ☐ 19  
 Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1901  
 Birthplace: ☐ Oklahoma  
 Relation to Head of House: ☐ Son  
 Father's name: ☐ William Beaty  
 Father's Birth Place: ☐ Indiana  
 Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas  
 Marital Status: ☐ Single  
 Race: ☐ White  
 Sex: ☐ Male  
 Able to read: ☐ Yes  
 Able to Write: ☐ Yes  
 Neighbors: ☐ View others on page  
 Household Members: ☐  
 Name ☐ Age  
 William Beaty ☐ 64  
 Travis Beaty ☐ 19  
 Myrle Beaty ☐ 15  
 Mildred Beaty ☐ 12  
 Frank Beaty ☐ 9

\*\*\*\*\*

Name: ☐ Travis Beaty  
 SSN: ☐ 722-09-2237  
 Last Residence: ☐ 72761 Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, United States of America  
 Born: ☐ 30 Jul 1900  
 Died: ☐ Aug 1984  
 State (Year) SSN issued: ☐ Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)

\*\*\*\*\*

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Travis Beaty  
 Name: ☐ Travis Beaty  
 County: ☐ Washington  
 State: ☐ Arkansas  
 Birth Date: ☐ 30 Jul 1900  
 Race: ☐ White

# Family Group Record- 129

Page

**Husband**    **Travis BEATY-413**  
**Wife**        **Marie MAXWELL-414**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Travis BEATY-413    (Continued)

FHL Roll Number: ☐ 1530648

DraftBoard: ☐ 0

\*\*\*\*\*

Sep 1, 1922 the Fayetteville Daily Democrat wrote an article about Eight County Boys Home From Barracks - (Jefferson Barracks, St Louis, MO where they have been since July 31st. Travis was included in the list. See copy of newspaper article.

He was discharged in April 1932.

\*\*\*\*\*

Travis was in the produce business in Lincoln for many years.

WIFE        - Marie MAXWELL-414

Marie M. Beaty

CONWAY --Marie Maxwell Beaty, 94, died Aug. 19, 2004 in Conway. She was born Dec. 14, 1909, at Prairie Grove to Leonard and Emma Dixon Maxwell. She married Travis Beaty on Oct. 26, 1928. The couple lived most of their lives in Lincoln, operating Lincoln Produce. She was a Methodist and a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her husband.

Survivors include three sons, Al Beaty and wife Jacquie of Arlington, Va., Bill and wife Ruth of Broken Arrow, Okla., Bob Beaty and wife Jeannie of Conway; six grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove with Jack Thompson officiating. Burial will be in Prairie Grove Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 6:30 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home.

Memorials may be made to the Conway Chapter of Arkansas Hospice, 5600 W. 12th Street, Little Rock, 72204.

CHILD 1    - Alfred Eldon BEATY-1358

Social Security Death Index about Alfred Eldon Beaty

Name: ☐ Alfred Eldon Beaty

SSN: ☐ 430-48-9607

Last Residence: ☐ 22201 Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, United States of America

Born: ☐ 22 Aug 1930

Died: ☐ 25 Mar 2007

State (Year) SSN issued: ☐ Arkansas (Before 1951)

\*\*\*\*\*

United States Obituary Collection about Alfred Eldon Beaty

Name of Deceased: ☐ Alfred Eldon Beaty

Age at Death: ☐ 76

Death Date: ☐ 25 Mar 2007

Obituary Date: ☐ 14 Apr 2007

Newspaper Title: ☐ Northwest Arkansas Times, The

Newspaper Location: ☐ Fayetteville, AR, Us

Birth Date: ☐ 22 Aug 1930

Locations Mentioned in Obituary: ☐ Broken Arrow, OK

Arlington, VA

# Family Group Record- 129

Page

**Husband**    **Travis BEATY-413**  
**Wife**        **Marie MAXWELL-414**

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Alfred Eldon BEATY-1358 (Continued)

Prairie Grove  
 Lincoln  
 Washington, DC  
 Conway,  
 Richmond, VA  
 SC  
 Manassas, VA  
 Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: ☐ Jacqueline Beaty A.  
 James Beaty T.  
 Travis  
 William Beaty L.  
 Tamm Thomas A.  
 Retta Moore M.  
 Robert Beaty D. (Bob )  
 Marie Beaty Maxwell

CHILD 3 - Robert Dale BEATY-1361

Social Security Death Index about Robert D. Beaty  
 Name: ☐ Robert D. Beaty  
 SSN: ☐ 429-72-8644  
 Last Residence: ☐ 72032 Conway, Faulkner, Arkansas  
 Born: ☐ 1 Dec 1940  
 Died: ☐ 5 Dec 2008  
 State (Year) SSN issued: ☐ Arkansas (1956)

\*\*\*\*\*

From Family Search:

☐ Robert BEATY ☐  
☐ Birth Date: ☐ 1 Dec 1940  
☐ Death Date: ☐ 5 Dec 2008  
☐ Social Security Number: ☐ 429-72-8644  
☐ State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: ☐ Arkansas

☐ Death Residence Localities  
☐ ZIP Code: ☐ 72032  
☐ Localities: ☐ Beryl, Faulkner, Arkansas  
☐ Brumley, Faulkner, Arkansas  
☐ Central Baptist College, Faulkner, Arkansas  
☐ Conway, Faulkner, Arkansas  
☐ Gleason, Faulkner, Arkansas  
☐ Gold Creek, Faulkner, Arkansas  
☐ Gold Lake Estates, Faulkner, Arkansas  
☐ Preston, Faulkner, Arkansas  
☐ Saltillo, Faulkner, Arkansas  
☐ Skunkhollow, Faulkner, Arkansas

# Family Group Record- 447

Pa

<b>Husband</b> <b>Alfred Eldon BEATY-1358</b> <i>Brother</i>		
Born	22 Aug 1930	Place Prairie Grove, Washington Co., AR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried	25 Mar 2007	Place Arlington, VA
Married	6 Jun 1959	Place
Husband's father	Travis BEATY-413 MRIN: 129	
Husband's mother	Marie MAXWELL-414	



<b>Wife</b> <b>Jacqueline ADAMS-1359</b>		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Jmaes BEATY-1360</b>
Born	5 Dec 1962	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Alfred Eldon BEATY-1358**  
 Social Security Death Index about Alfred Eldon Beaty  
 Name: ☐ Alfred Eldon Beaty  
 SSN: ☐ 430-48-9607  
 Last Residence: ☐ 22201 Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, United States of America  
 Born: ☐ 22 Aug 1930  
 Died: ☐ 25 Mar 2007  
 State (Year) SSN issued: ☐ Arkansas (Before 1951)  
 \*\*\*\*\*  
 United States Obituary Collection about Alfred Eldon Beaty  
 Name of Deceased: ☐ Alfred Eldon Beaty  
 Age at Death: ☐ 76  
 Death Date: ☐ 25 Mar 2007  
 Obituary Date: ☐ 14 Apr 2007  
 Newspaper Title: ☐ Northwest Arkansas Times, The  
 Newspaper Location: ☐ Fayetteville, AR, Us  
 Birth Date: ☐ 22 Aug 1930  
 Locations Mentioned in Obituary: ☐ Broken Arrow, OK  
 Arlington, VA  
 Prairie Grove  
 Lincoln  
 Washington, DC  
 Conway,  
 Richmond, VA  
 SC  
 Manassas, VA

1

# Family Group Record- 448

Pa

<b>Husband Robert Dale BEATY-1361</b> <i>Brother</i>		
Born	1 Dec 1940	Place Arkansas
Christened		Place
Died	5 Dec 2008	Place Conway, Faulkner, AR
Buried		Place
Married	5 Dec 1961	Place
Husband's father	Travis BEATY-413 MRIN: 129	
Husband's mother	Marie MAXWELL-414	



<b>Wife Jeannine MCALESTER-1362</b>		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	<b>Kimberly BEATY-1363</b>
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

### HUSBAND - Robert Dale BEATY-1361

Social Security Death Index about Robert D. Beaty

Name: ☐ Robert D. Beaty

SSN: ☐ 429-72-8644

Last Residence: ☐ 72032 Conway, Faulkner, Arkansas

Born: ☐ 1 Dec 1940

Died: ☐ 5 Dec 2008

State (Year) SSN issued: ☐ Arkansas (1956)

\*\*\*\*\*

From Family Search:

☐ Robert BEATY ☐

☐ Birth Date: ☐ 1 Dec 1940

☐ Death Date: ☐ 5 Dec 2008

☐ Social Security Number: ☐ 429-72-8644

☐ State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: ☐ Arkansas

☐ Death Residence Localities

☐ ZIP Code: ☐ 72032

☐ Localities: ☐ Beryl, Faulkner, Arkansas

☐ Brumley, Faulkner, Arkansas

☐ Central Baptist College, Faulkner, Arkansas

☐ Conway, Faulkner, Arkansas

☐ Gleason, Faulkner, Arkansas

☐ Gold Creek, Faulkner, Arkansas

☐ Gold Lake Estates, Faulkner, Arkansas

1901 - 1902

1903 - 1904

1905 - 1906

1907 - 1908

1909 - 1910

1911 - 1912

1913 - 1914

1915 - 1916

1917 - 1918

1919 - 1920

1921 - 1922

1923 - 1924

1925 - 1926

1927 - 1928

1929 - 1930

1931 - 1932

1933 - 1934

1935 - 1936

1937 - 1938

1939 - 1940

1941 - 1942

1943 - 1944

1945 - 1946

1947 - 1948

1949 - 1950

1951 - 1952

1953 - 1954

1955 - 1956

1957 - 1958

1959 - 1960

1961 - 1962

1963 - 1964

1965 - 1966

1967 - 1968

1969 - 1970

1971 - 1972

1973 - 1974

1975 - 1976

1977 - 1978

1979 - 1980

*Grandparents*

## Family Group Record- 348

Pa

## Husband

**William Alexander BEATY-976**

Born	16 Jul 1855	Place	Askansas
Christened		Place	
Died	5 Dec 1961	Place	Brownsville, Texas
Buried		Place	Lincoln Cem., Washington Co., AR
Married	1899	Place	I think Oklahoma in Red Rock
Husband's father	Alexander BEATY-983		MRIN: 350
Husband's mother	Emily HOLT-984		



## Wife

**Retta Mondella STONER-994**

Born	26 Jun 1876	Place	Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Mar 1919	Place	Lincoln, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	William Newton STONER-1025		MRIN: 357
Wife's mother	Martha Ellen REA-1026		



## Children List each child in order of birth.

*Uncles & Aunts*

1

**M Travis BEATY-413***Shatter*

Born	30 Jul 1900	Place	Red Rock, OK
Christened		Place	
Died	Aug 1984	Place	Siloam Springs, Benton, AR <i>PRARIE GROVE ARK</i>
Buried		Place	Prarie Grove, <del>OK</del> Cemetery <i>ARK.</i>
Spouse	Marie MAXWELL-414		MRIN: 129
Married		Place	



2

**F Mildred BEATY-995**

Born	26 Mar 1907	Place	Oklahoma
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Jul 1923	Place	Arkansas
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3

**F Myrle BEATY-996**

Born	5 Jan 1905	Place	Texas
Christened		Place	
Died	29 Sep 1998	Place	Austin, Travis, Texas
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John WHITLOW-997		MRIN: 352
Married		Place	



4

**F Rachel BEATY-998**

Born	Jun 1908	Place	Oklahoma
Christened		Place	
Died	1911	Place	Billings, Oklahoma
Buried		Place	Billings Union Cemetery
Spouse			
Married		Place	

# Family Group Record- 348

Page

<b>Husband</b>		<b>William Alexander BEATY-976</b>	
<b>Wife</b>		<b>Retta Mondella STONER-994</b>	
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.			
5	M	<b>Frank Alexander BEATY-999</b>	
	Born	31 Jul 1910	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1 Apr 1998	Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
	Spouse	Elizabeth C. CAPITAIN-1001 MRIN: 354	
	Married	27 May 1944	Place Chevy Chase, Maryland
6	M	<b>William C. BEATY-1370</b>	
	Born	1903	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1904	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
7	F	<b>Mildred BEATY-1371</b>	
	Born	26 Mar 1907	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	30 Jul 1923	Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried		Place Lincoln Cemetery
	Spouse		
	Married		Place



## Notes

### HUSBAND - William Alexander BEATY-976

William Alexander was born on the Beaty farm five miles northwest of Lincoln, AR. As a young man he left Arkansas for Indian Territory of OK. Here he worked as a cowboy and ranch foreman. He participated in the OK land run (Opening of Cherokee strip) and homesteaded his parcel of land.

VII--William Alexander, 7th child of Alexander and Emily Beaty, was born July 16, 1855. His education was gained under a pioneer school teacher, pieced out at home by his mother. As a small boy, he heard the roar of cannon in the Battle of Prairie Grove a few miles away, during the Civil War and stood in the yard and watched the passing of some of the Confederates. Some of the worn ragged soldiers stopped to water their mounts at his parent's farm, he recalled.

As a young man he left Arkansas for Indian Territory where he worked as cowpuncher and ranch foreman, later, he did similar work in Texas. He was on hand to participate in the land rush at the opening of the Cherokee Strip. He rode a horse named Frank and they were in time to stake out a claim. However, it was already claimed by a couple of "Sooners" who had "jumped the gun". As their claim was; illegal, he said he "got rid of them."

He rode on many long cattle drives through rough and sometimes lawless country. He was acquainted with Bill Doolin early gunman, and spent many nights in camp with him. "But Doolin wasn't a bad man then.", he said.

The homestead he settled on was near Red Rock, Oklahoma where he and a partner once owned a store. At the age of 43 he married Mondella Stoner in 1895. In the early 1900's he, with his family and his faithful horse, Frank, moved back to his native state and established a home near Lincoln.

"Uncle Bill", as he was known in his later years, lived to be 106 1/2 years old. Having witnessed and contributed to the making of much history, his memory was a storehouse of interesting facts which helped in the compiling of the

# Family Group Record- 348

Pa

**Husband** William Alexander BEATY-976

**Wife** Retta Mondella STONER-994

## Notes

HUSBAND - William Alexander BEATY-976 (Continued)

the making of much history, his memory was a storehouse of interesting facts which helped in the compiling of the book on the Holt (his mother's descendants) history. He can also be given credit for some of the information in this book, for instance, it was his mention of Jehu Beaty that led to the connection of the Arkansas and Kentucky branches of the family .

"Uncle Bill" spent his declining years alternating in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Merle Whitlow in Brownsville, Texas, and the home of his son, Travis, in Lincoln, Arkansas. He was a cherished guest of honor at his 100th, 101st, 102nd, and 103rd birthdays, celebrated in conjunction with the Holt reunion in Lincoln, Arkansas. Despite having traveled the 900 miles from Brownsville in a jeep station wagon he was in fair health but later his physical condition confined him to his home with his daughter.

He is remembered by old friends as "honest in all his dealings", he never smoked nor drank and his strongest slang expression was "Dad bob it!". He died December 7, 1961, and Mondella in 1918. Both are buried in Lincoln cemetery.

\*\*\*\*\*

1900 United States Federal Census about William Beaty

Name: ☐ William Beaty

Home in 1900: ☐ Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma

[Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma]

Age: ☐ 44

Birth Date: ☐ Jul 1855

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐ Head

Father's Birthplace: ☐ Un

Mother's Birthplace: ☐ Un

Spouse's name: ☐ Della Beaty

Marriage Year: ☐ 1899

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Years Married: ☐ 1

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William Beaty ☐ 44

Della Beaty ☐ 23 Indiana, Indians, Indians

Emma Klula ☐ 21 S. Dakota, Bohemia, Bohemis (servant)

\*\*\*\*\*

1910 United States Federal Census about William A Beatty

Name: ☐ William A Beatty

Age in 1910: ☐ 54

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1856

Birthplace: ☐ Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Head

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Spouse's name: ☐ Retta M Beatty

Home in 1910: ☐ Bunch Creek, Noble, Oklahoma

Marital Status: ☐ Married for 11 years

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

# Family Group Record- 348

Page

**Husband** William Alexander BEATY-976

**Wife** Retta Mondella STONER-994

## Notes

HUSBAND - William Alexander BEATY-976 (Continued)

Occupation: Retail Dry Goods, Groceries

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William A Beatty ☐ 54 Ar, Ky, Tenn

Retta M Beatty ☐ 33 Married 11 years, 5 children (4 Living) IN, IN, IN

Travis Beatty ☐ 9 OK, AR, IN

Myrle Beatty ☐ 5 AR AR IN

Mildred E Beatty ☐ 3 OK AR IN

Rachel E Beatty ☐ 1 11/12 OK AR IN

\*\*\*\*\*

1920 Census for Washington Co., AR taken 17 January in the town of Lincoln

William Beatty head, owns home but has mortgage male white 64 years old widowed can read and write born in AR father Kentucky and cannot read where mother was born

Travis, son, 19, single born Indiana, father Indiana, and mother in AR

Myrle, daughter, 15, sin, AR AR IN

Mildred, daughter (I believe Myrle and Mildred are mixed up on gender in the census.) 12 Son OK AR IN

Frank 9 son, OK AR, IN

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 census shows William as a deputy sheriff

Homesteaded in Oklahoma in land run. Think the first. Moved back to AR and moved to Brownsville, Texas and had orange grove or citrus fruit. Oranges, Grapefruit and lemons.

CHILD 1 - Travis BEATY-413

Name: ☐ Travis A Beatty

Address: ☐ 322 Eastwood St

City: ☐ Prairie Grove

State: ☐ AR

Zip Code: ☐ 72753-3028

\*\*\*\*\*

Name: ☐ Travis Beatty

Address: ☐ 322 Eastwood St

City: ☐ Prairie Grove

State: ☐ Arkansas

Zip Code: ☐ 72753-3028

Phone Number: ☐ 501-846-4170

Residence Years: ☐ 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999

\*\*\*\*\*

Name: ☐ Travis Beatty

[Travis Bootz]

Home in 1920: ☐ Starr Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 19

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1901

Birthplace: ☐ Oklahoma

# Family Group Record- 348

Pa

Husband **William Alexander BEATY-976**

Wife **Retta Mondella STONER-994**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Travis BEATY-413 (Continued)

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Son

Father's name: ☐ William Beaty

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Indiana

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Marital Status: ☐ Single

Race: ☐ White

Sex: ☐ Male

Able to read: ☐ Yes

Able to Write: ☐ Yes

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William Beaty ☐ 64

Travis Beaty ☐ 19

Myrle Beaty ☐ 15

Mildred Beaty ☐ 12

Frank Beaty ☐ 9

\*\*\*\*\*

Name: ☐ Travis Beaty

SSN: ☐ 722-09-2237

Last Residence: ☐ 72761 Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, United States of America

Born: ☐ 30 Jul 1900

Died: ☐ Aug 1984

State (Year) SSN issued: ☐ Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)

\*\*\*\*\*

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Travis Beaty

Name: ☐ Travis Beaty

County: ☐ Washington

State: ☐ Arkansas

Birth Date: ☐ 30 Jul 1900

Race: ☐ White

FHL Roll Number: ☐ 1530648

DraftBoard: ☐ 0

\*\*\*\*\*

Sep 1, 1922 the Fayetteville Daily Democrat wrote an article about Eight County Boys Home From Barracks - (Jefferson Barracks, St Louis, MO where they have been since July 31st. Travis was included in the list. See copy of newspaper article.

He was discharged in April 1932.

\*\*\*\*\*

Travis was in the produce business in Lincoln for many years.

# Family Group Record- 348

**Husband** William Alexander BEATY-976

**Wife** Retta Mondella STONER-994

**Notes**

CHILD 2 - Mildred BEATY-995

Mildred died at 16 years of age.

CHILD 3 - Myrle BEATY-996

Name: ☐ Myrle B. Whitlow

SSN: ☐ 463-50-1376

Last Residence: ☐ 78723 Austin, Travis, Texas, United States of America

Born: ☐ 5 Jan 1905

Died: ☐ 29 Sep 1998

State (Year) SSN issued: ☐ Texas (Before 1951)

\*\*\*\*\*

Myrle was employed in a Brownsville, Texas, hospital as a nurse for 30 years.

CHILD 5 - Frank Alexander BEATY-999

Frank, 5th child of William and Mondella, was born July 31, 1910 and married Elizabeth Capitain in Chevy Chase, Marland May 27, 1944 while Frank was serving in the Navy. Frank retired after 30 years in the Navy and then became employed at the University of Arkansas.

# Family Group Record- 352

P.

<b>Husband</b> <b>John WHITLOW-997</b>		
Born	21 Oct 1907	Place Rosstown, Atascosa, Texas
Christened		Place
Died	5 Nov 2001	Place Austin, Travis, Texas
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		



<b>Wife</b> <b>Myrle BEATY-996</b> <i>Aunt</i>		
Born	5 Jan 1905	Place Texas
Christened		Place
Died	29 Sep 1998	Place Austin, Travis, Texas
Buried		Place
Wife's father		MRIN: 348
Wife's mother		
William Alexander BEATY-976		
Retta Mondella STONER-994		



## Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Jackson WHITLOW-1364</b>
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Rachel DURHAM-1365 MRIN: 449
	Married	Place

2	F	<b>Martha WHITLOW-1366</b>
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	William LANGFORD-1367 MRIN: 450
	Married	Place

3	F	<b>Mildred WHITLOW-1368</b>
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

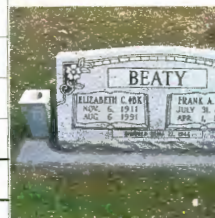
4	M	<b>Charles WHITLOW-1369</b>
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place



# Family Group Record- 354

P.

<b>Husband</b> <b>Frank Alexander BEATY-999</b> <i>uncle</i>		
Born	31 Jul 1910	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1 Apr 1998	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Married	27 May 1944	Place Chevy Chase, Maryland
Husband's father	William Alexander BEATY-976 MRIN: 348	
Husband's mother	Retta Mondella STONER-994	



<b>Wife</b> <b>Elizabeth C. CAPITAIN-1001</b>		
Born	6 Nov 1911	Place
Christened		Place
Died	6 Aug 1991	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	F	<b>Carolyn Alexandra BEATY-1372</b>
	Born	2 Jul 1946 Place New Orleans
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Lewis MINOR-1373 MRIN: 451
	Married	Place

2	F	<b>Virginia BEATY-1374</b>
	Born	22 Jul 1946 Place New Orleans
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	F	<b>Mondella Jane BEATY-1375</b>
	Born	11 Dec 1951 Place Albany, New York
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Frank Alexander BEATY-999

Frank, 5th child of William and Mondella, was born July 31, 1910 and married Elizabeth Capitan in Chevy Chase, Marland May 27, 1944 while Frank was serving in the Navy. Frank retired after 30 years in the Navy and then became employed at the University of Arkansas.

**CHILD 1** - Carolyn Alexandra BEATY-1372

Carolyn and Virginia were twins



*Great Grandparents*

## Family Group Record- 350

Page

Husband <b>Alexander BEATY-983</b>		
Born	25 Dec 1808	Place Kentucky
Christened		Place
Died	26 Jun 1891	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Married	1836	Place
Husband's father	Alexander I BEATY-1083	
Husband's mother	Catherine TRAVIS-1084	
		MRIN: 374

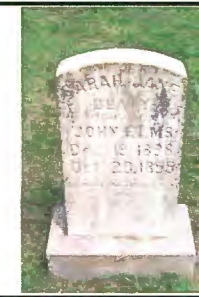


Wife <b>Emily HOLT-984</b>		
Born	1 Dec 1818	Place Alabama
Christened		Place
Died	27 Jun 1902	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Wife's father	John HOLT-1260	
Wife's mother	Elizabeth POQUE-1261	
		MRIN: 414

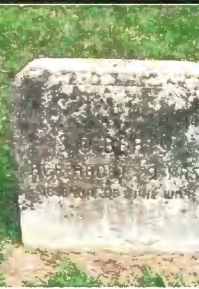


**Children** List each child in order of birth. *Grand Uncles & aunts*

1	F	<b>Sarah BEATY-1093</b>
	Born	1838
	Christened	
	Died	1855
	Buried	
	Spouse	John ELMS-1262
	Married	1854
		MRIN: 415



2	M	<b>Samuel Oliver BEATY-990</b>
	Born	Abt 1842
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	



3	F	<b>Catherine BEATY-1284</b>
	Born	Abt 1844
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

4	M	<b>Frances Marion BEATY-991</b>
	Born	1846
	Christened	
	Died	1934
	Buried	
	Spouse	Mary Jane VAWTER-1003
	Married	
		MRIN: 355



# Family Group Record- 350

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>Alexander BEATY-983</b>
<b>Wife</b>	<b>Emily HOLT-984</b>
<b>Children</b>	List each child in order of birth.

5	M	<b>Alvin BEATY-985</b>	
	Born	28 Aug 1849	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	15 Apr 1928	Place Lincoln Co., AR
	Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
	Spouse	Ellen F. WRIGHTSMAN-987	MRIN: 351
	Married		Place



6	F	<b>Mary BEATY-992</b>	
	Born	Jan 1852	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1920	Place War Eagle, Madison Co., AR
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	George GUTHERIE-1285	MRIN: 420
	Married		Place

7	M	<b>William Alexander BEATY-976</b>	<i>Grandfather</i>
	Born	16 Jul 1855	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	5 Dec 1961	Place Brownsville, Texas
	Buried		Place Lincoln Cem., Washington Co., AR
	Spouse	Retta Mondella STONER-994	MRIN: 348
	Married	1899	Place I think Oklahoma in Red Rock



8	F	<b>Elizabeth Catherine BEATY-986</b>	
	Born	21 May 1859	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	8 Oct 1873	Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
	Spouse		
	Married		Place



## Notes

HUSBAND - Alexander BEATY-983

Alexander Beaty

1806

And his Descendants

Alexander Junior 4th child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born in what is now Clinton County, Kentucky, in 1806. He migrated to Northwest Arkansas with his brother, Thomas P. presumably about 1829, soon after the opening of the Cherokee Strip, for settlement. He took up land on what was to be known as Beaty Mountain. He served in the Indian War in Florida some time about 1836 and in the Mexican War in 1847-48.

The first little one room school, also used as a church, was built on their farm and circuit riding preachers were always welcome in their home. There was also a Methodist camp shed nearby where revivals were held after the crops were gathered in the fall and people came from far and near and many of them made "Uncle Alex's" home their

# Family Group Record- 350

Pag

Husband	Alexander BEATY-983
Wife	Emily HOLT-984
Notes	
<p>HUSBAND - Alexander BEATY-983 (Continued)</p> <p>headquarters.</p> <p>The Beaty's son, Frank, once said that when all the beds were taken and feather beds placed on the floor were also occupied he had to sleep on the floor with his boot for a pillow. It was said "Uncle Alex" and "Aunt Emily" fed and lodged more people than anyone around and were widely known for their hospitality.</p> <p>The first post office on the mountain was in their home, with Emily as first post mistress. It was established in 1877 and discontinued in 1879 and established in Starr Hill in 1884. Starr Hill was named Lincoln, in 1885. True to tradition there is a Beaty cemetery near their old home and a circuit rider named Plantz, who fell ill in their home and died, is believed to have been the second person buried there</p> <p>*****</p> <p>INDIAN WARS VETERAN</p> <p>Veteran: ALEXANDER BEATY</p> <p>INDIAN WARS VETERANS Born: Place: Died: Place: Married: Emily Place: Branch: Army Rank: Private Scout Entered Service from: AR Military Unit: Company A, 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment, Arkansas Mounted Gunmen Pension #: WC-4924 Date filed: 14 Nov 1892 Place filed: Arkansas BP2000 #: Dates Served: Comments: Cherokee and Florida War Sources: Index of compiled service records of volunteers of the Indian Wars and disturbances 1815-1858, M629, as submitted by Laurel Baty</p> <p>*****</p> <p>1850 census for Washington Co., Ar, Illinois twp</p> <p>Alex Bailey (Beaty) 41 m w farmer real estate 120 born in KY</p> <p>Emily 32 f w born in SC</p> <p>Sarah 11 W born in AR</p> <p>Samuel 9 M born in AR</p> <p>Francis 4 M born in AR</p> <p>Alvin 1 male born in AR</p> <p>Leonidas Holt 22 Male farmer born in TN (Emily's brother)</p> <p>*****</p> <p>1860 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beaty</p> <p>Name: <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Beaty</p> <p>Age in 1860: <input type="checkbox"/> 53</p> <p>Birth Year: <input type="checkbox"/> abt 1807</p> <p>Birthplace: <input type="checkbox"/> Kentucky</p> <p>Home in 1860: <input type="checkbox"/> Illinois, Washington, Arkansas</p> <p>Gender: <input type="checkbox"/> Male</p> <p>Post Office: <input type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati</p> <p>Value of real estate: <input type="checkbox"/> View image</p> <p>Household Members: <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Name <input type="checkbox"/> Age</p> <p>Alexander Beaty <input type="checkbox"/> 53</p> <p>Emily Beaty <input type="checkbox"/> 42</p> <p>Samuel Beaty <input type="checkbox"/> 18</p> <p>Francis Beaty <input type="checkbox"/> 14</p> <p>Alim Beaty <input type="checkbox"/> 10</p> <p>Mary Beaty <input type="checkbox"/> 8</p>	

# Family Group Record- 350

Page

Husband **Alexander BEATY-983**

Wife **Emily HOLT-984**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Alexander BEATY-983 (Continued)

Alexander Beaty ☐ 5

Cathrine Beaty

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 census

Name: ☐ William Beatie

[William Beaty]

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1854

Age in 1870: ☐ 16

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Home in 1870: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alx Beatie ☐ 63

Emly Beatie ☐ 52

Alvin Beatie ☐ 21

William Beatie ☐ 16

C Beatie ☐ 11

James Collins ☐ 5 (1880 shows James Collins as a nephew

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beaty

Name: ☐ Alexander Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 70

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1810

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's name: ☐ Emily Beaty

Father's birthplace: ☐ Ireland

Mother's birthplace: ☐ France

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alexander Beaty ☐ 70

Emily Beaty ☐ 61

William Beaty ☐ 24

James Collins ☐ 14

\*\*\*\*\*

According to the 1880 census for Illinois Twp, Washington Co., AR, Alexander was born in KY, his father in Ireland

# Family Group Record- 350

Page

**Husband** **Alexander BEATY-983**

**Wife** **Emily HOLT-984**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Alexander BEATY-983 (Continued)  
and his mother in France

\*\*\*\*\*

WIFE - Emily HOLT-984

According to 1880 Census for Illinois TWP. Washington, Co., AR, Emily was born in Alabama and her mother and father were both born in North Carolina

Emily was the first post mistress in Lincoln and the post office was in their home.

CHILD 2 - Samuel Oliver BEATY-990

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles about S O Beaty

Name: ☐ S O Beaty

Rank at enlistment: ☐ Private

State Served: ☐ Arkansas

Service Record: ☐ Enlisted in Company H, Arkansas 34th Infantry Regiment.

Sources: ☐ Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records

Research by R. Ross Houston

\*\*\*\*\*

In 1880, Samuel Oliver was living with his brother William Alexander. He was still single so I believe that he never married due that he was single here and his tombstone seems to indicate the same.

1880 United States Federal Census about Oliver Beaty

Name: ☐ Oliver Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 34

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1846

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Brother

Father's birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Mother's birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Single

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William Beaty ☐ 44

Mary Beaty ☐ 28

Thomason Beaty ☐ 3

Margaret Beaty ☐ 2

Oliver Beaty ☐ 34

\*\*\*\*\*

Burlene Hilton's info on Samuel said that "He was employed by the Kansas City Southern Railroad for many years. He never married. Samuel was tall and slender with an "Abraham Lincoln" profile and even wore a similar beard."

CHILD 3 - Catherine BEATY-1284

According to Burlene Hilton, Catherine was the third child so I guessed at a date of birth making her 2 years between her two nearest siblings. Burlene also said she died young and single.

# Family Group Record- 350

Page 1

Husband **Alexander BEATY-983**

Wife **Emily HOLT-984**

## Notes

CHILD 6 - Mary BEATY-992 (Continued)

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Marital Status: ☐ Widowed

[Widow]

Race: ☐ White

Home owned: ☐ Own

Able to read: ☐ No

Able to Write: ☐ No

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Mary E Guthery ☐ 69 widow

William G Guthery 29 single

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 7 - William Alexander BEATY-976

William Alexander was born on the Beaty farm five miles northwest of Lincoln, AR. As a young man he left Arkansas for Indian Territory of OK. Here he worked as a cowboy and ranch foreman. He participated in the OK land run (Opening of Cherokee strip) and homesteaded his parcel of land.

VII--William Alexander, 7th child of Alexander and Emily Beaty, was born July 16, 1855. His education was gained under a pioneer school teacher, pieced out at home by his mother. As a small boy, he heard the roar of cannon in the Battle of Prairie Grove a few miles away, during the Civil War and stood in the yard and watched the passing of some of the Confederates. Some of the worn ragged soldiers stopped to water their mounts at his parent's farm, he recalled.

As a young man he left Arkansas for Indian Territory where he worked as cowpuncher and ranch foreman, later, he did similar work in Texas. He was on hand to participate in the land rush at the opening of the Cherokee Strip. He rode a horse named Frank and they were in time to stake out a claim. However, it was already claimed by a couple of "Sooners" who had "jumped the gun". As their claim was; illegal, he said he "got rid of them."

He rode on many long cattle drives through rough and sometimes lawless country. He was acquainted with Bill Doolin early gunman, and spent many nights in camp with him. "But Doolin wasn't a bad man then.", he said.

The homestead he settled on was near Red Rock, Oklahoma where he and a partner once owned a store. At the age of 43 he married Mondella Stoner in 1895. In the early 1900's he, with his family and his faithful horse, Frank, moved back to his native state and established a home near Lincoln.

"Uncle Bill", as he was known in his later years, lived to be 106 1/2 years old. Having witnessed and contributed to the making of much history, his memory was a storehouse of interesting facts which helped in the compiling of the book on the Holt (his mother's descendants) history. He can also be given credit for some of the information in this book, for instance, it was his mention of Jehu Beaty that led to the connection of the Arkansas and Kentucky branches of the family.

"Uncle Bill" spent his declining years alternating in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Merle Whitlow in Brownsville, Texas, and the home of his son, Travis, in Lincoln, Arkansas. He was a cherished guest of honor at his 100th, 101st, 102nd, and 103rd birthdays, celebrated in conjunction with the Holt reunion in Lincoln, Arkansas. Despite having traveled the 900 miles from Brownsville in a jeep station wagon he was in fair health but later his physical condition confined him to his home with his daughter.

He is remembered by old friends as "honest in all his dealings", he never smoked nor drank and his strongest slang

# Family Group Record- 350

Page

Husband **Alexander BEATY-983**

Wife **Emily HOLT-984**

## Notes

CHILD 7 - William Alexander BEATY-976 (Continued)

expression was "Dad bob it!". He died December 7, 1961, and Mondella in 1918. Both are buried in Lincoln cemetery.

\*\*\*\*\*

1900 United States Federal Census about William Beaty

Name: ☐ William Beaty

Home in 1900: ☐ Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma

[Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma]

Age: ☐ 44

Birth Date: ☐ Jul 1855

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐ Head

Father's Birthplace: ☐ Un

Mother's Birthplace: ☐ Un

Spouse's name: ☐ Della Beaty

Marriage Year: ☐ 1899

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Years Married: ☐ 1

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William Beaty ☐ 44

Della Beaty ☐ 23 Indiana, Indians, Indians

Emma Klula ☐ 21 S. Dakota, Bohemia, Bohemis (servant)

\*\*\*\*\*

1910 United States Federal Census about William A Beatty

Name: ☐ William A Beatty

Age in 1910: ☐ 54

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1856

Birthplace: ☐ Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Head

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Spouse's name: ☐ Retta M Beatty

Home in 1910: ☐ Bunch Creek, Noble, Oklahoma

Marital Status: ☐ Married for 11 years

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Occupation: Retail Dry Goods, Groceries

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William A Beatty ☐ 54 Ar, Ky, Tenn

Retta M Beatty ☐ 33 Married 11 years, 5 children (4 Living) IN, IN, IN

Travis Beatty ☐ 9 OK, AR, IN

Myrle Beatty ☐ 5 AR AR IN

Mildred E Beatty ☐ 3 OK AR IN

Rachel E Beatty ☐ 1 11/12 OK AR IN

\*\*\*\*\*

1920 Census for Washington Co., AR taken 17 January in the town of Lincoln

## Family Group Record- 350

Page

Husband **Alexander BEATY-983**

Wife **Emily HOLT-984**

Notes

CHILD 7 - William Alexander BEATY-976 (Continued)

William Beaty head, owns home but has martgage male white 64 years old widowed can read and write born in AR  
father Kentucky and cannot read where mother was born

Travis, son, 19, single born Indiana, father Indiana, and mother in AR

Myrle, daughter, 15, sin, AR AR IN

Mildred, daughter (I believe Myrle and Mildred are mixed up on gender in the census.) 12 Son OK AR IN

Frank 9 son, OK AR, IN

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 census shows William as a deputy sheriff

Homesteaded in Oklahoma in land run. Think the first. Moved back to AR and moved to Brownsville, Texas and had  
orange grove or citrus fruit. Oranges, Grapefruit and lemons.

# Family Group Record- 355

Pa:

<b>Husband</b> <b>Frances Marion BEATY-991</b> <i>Grand uncle</i>		
Born	1846	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1934	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Married		Place
Husband's father	Alexander BEATY-983	MRIN: 350
Husband's mother	Emily HOLT-984	



<b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Jane VAWTER-1003</b>		
Born	22 Jul 1849	Place
Christened		Place
Died	27 Jul 1905	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		



**Children** List each child in order of birth. *1st crasins 1x removed*

1	<b>M</b>	<b>Samuel BEATY-1294</b>
	Born	1869 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	1933 Place Arkansas
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Fanny FRAZIER-1298 MRIN: 421
	Married	Place



2	<b>F</b>	<b>Emily Lou Ada BEATY-1295</b>
	Born	1871 Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened	Place
	Died	1943 Place Arkansas
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	J. Thomas ELMS-1304 MRIN: 422
	Married	1890 Place Arkansas

3	<b>F</b>	<b>Ida Francis BEATY-1296</b>
	Born	1873 Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened	Place
	Died	1932 Place Arkansas
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	John P. SNODGRASS-1310 MRIN: 423
	Married	Place

4	<b>F</b>	<b>Mary Ella BEATY-1297</b>
	Born	15 Dec 1875 Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened	Place
	Died	20 Jan 1939 Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried	Place Beaty Cemetery
	Spouse	David Martin CUSHING-1325 MRIN: 425
	Married	Place



# Family Group Record- 355

Page

**Husband** **Frances Marion BEATY-991**

**Wife** **Mary Jane VAWTER-1003**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

<b>5</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Emma D. BEATY-1021</b>	
	Born	12 May 1876	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	8 Feb 1960	Place Texas
	Buried		Place Sherman city Cemetery
	Spouse	Frank MILLER-1333	MRIN: 429
	Married	5 Nov 1905	Place Arkansas



<b>6</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Delpha Jane BEATY-1334</b>	
	Born	13 Jan 1878	Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place
	Died	1 Nov 1879	Place Washington Co., Ar
	Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
	Spouse		
	Married		Place



<b>7</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Deborah BEATY-1335</b>	
	Born	24 Feb 1879	Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place
	Died	11 May 1953	Place Phoenix, Arisona
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	William HOLT-1336	MRIN: 430
	Married		Place



<b>8</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Annie Elizabeth BEATY-1022</b>	
	Born	19 Nov 1880	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Henry Newton MCCLURE-1337	MRIN: 431
	Married	1 Dec 1900	Place Arkansas



<b>9</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Inez B. BEATY-1023</b>	
	Born	Dec 1882	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Fred NORWOOD-1338	MRIN: 432
	Married		Place



# Family Group Record- 355

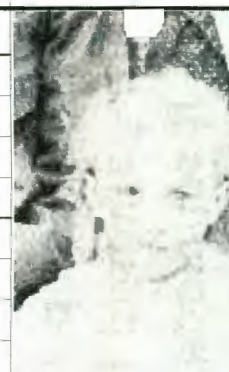
Pa

**Husband** **Frances Marion BEATY-991**

**Wife** **Mary Jane VAWTER-1003**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

10	M	<b>Frederick BEATY-1339</b>	
	Born	19 Feb 1884	Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place
	Died	5 May 1887	Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
11	F	<b>Edna Catherine BEATY-1340</b>	
	Born	28 Nov 1886	Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Ambrose Edward BROWN-1341	MRIN: 433
	Married		Place
12	F	<b>Florence Willie BEATY-1024</b>	
	Born	15 Mar 1888	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Benjamin HOWARD-1346	MRIN: 436
	Married	24 Jul 1908	Place
	Spouse	Fred NORWOOD-1347	MRIN: 437
	Married		Place



## Notes

**HUSBAND - Frances Marion BEATY-991**

1870 United States Federal Census about Francis Beatie

Name: ☐ Francis Beatie

[Beaty]

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1846

Age in 1870: ☐ 24

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Home in 1870: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Francis Beatie ☐ 24

Mary Beatie ☐ 21

Saml Beatie ☐ 7/12

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Franklin Beaty

Name: ☐ Franklin Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 32

# Family Group Record- 421

Page

<b>Husband Samuel BEATY-1294</b> <i>1st cousin 1X Rem</i>		
Born	1869	Place Arkansas
Chris'd		Place
Died	1933	Place Arkansas
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Frances Marion BEATY-991	
Husband's mother	Mary Jane VAWTER-1003	
		MRIN: 355

<b>Wife Fanny FRAZIER-1298</b>		
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *2nd cousins*

1	M	<b>Ambrose Earl BEATY-1299</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	F	<b>Lura BEATY-1300</b>
	Born	25 Jun 1897 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	F	<b>Juanita Dove BEATY-1301</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

4	F	<b>Emma May BEATY-1302</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

5	M	<b>Bennie Vernon BEATY-1303</b>
	Born	6 Dec 1907 Place Westville, OK
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Ambrose Earl BEATY-1299

He lives in California where he is or was in Journalism.

I am not positive but I think it may be he.

☐ Earl BATEY ☐

# Family Group Record- 422

Pa

## Husband **J. Thomas ELMS-1304**

Born	1863	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1961	Place	Wash. Co., Ar
Buried		Place	Ganderville Cemetery near Summers AR
Married	1890	Place	Arkansas
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

## Wife **Emily Lou Ada BEATY-1295**

*Grand aunt*

Born	1871	Place	Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1943	Place	Arkansas
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Frances Marion BEATY-991		MRIN: 355
Wife's mother	Mary Jane VAWTER-1003		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 F **Allie Pear ELMS-1305**

Born	2 May 1893	Place	Arkansas
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 2 F **Mary Elsie ELMS-1306**

Born	2 May 1893	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 3 F **Ella ELMS-1307**

Born	19 Dec 1894	Place	Arkansas
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 4 M **Lester ELMS-1308**

Born	26 Jun 1896	Place	Arkansas
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 5 M **Bruce Beaty ELMS-1309**

Born	13 Feb 1898	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

## Notes

WIFE - Emily Lou Ada BEATY-1295

II--Emily Lou Ada, second child of Frank and Mary Jane Beaty, was born 1871 died 1943. She married J. Thomas Elms in 1890 and they settled on a farm in Summers, Arkansas, where they raised their family. He was an extensive grain farmer in the days of the mobile thrasher, when neighbors gathered to help with the disposal of the grain and to cook the abundant dinners for the workers. They were the "Salt of the earth" type of people. J. Thomas had a

# Family Group Record- 423

Page

<b>Husband John P. SNODGRASS-1310</b>		
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
<b>Wife Ida Francis BEATY-1296</b> <i>1st cousin 1 X Resn</i>		
Born	1873	Place Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	1932	Place Arkansas
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Frances Marion BEATY-991 MRIN: 355	
Wife's mother	Mary Jane VAWTER-1003	
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. <i>2nd cousins</i>		
1	<b>M Frank SNODGRASS-1311</b>	
	Born	1892 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1909 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	<b>M Edgar SNODGRASS-1312</b>	
	Born	1894 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1909 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	<b>M Clyde SNODGRASS-1313</b>	
	Born	1896 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1906 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
4	<b>M Chester SNODGRASS-1314</b>	
	Born	6 Feb 1899 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	<b>F Della SNODGRASS-1319</b>	
	Born	15 Oct 1900 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Earl CHEATHAM-1317 MRIN: 424
	Married	Place

# Family Group Record- 423

Pa

**Husband** **John P. SNODGRASS-1310**

**Wife** **Ida Francis BEATY-1296**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

6 M **Thomas Walter SNODGRASS-1316**

Born	25 Jul 1902	Place	Arkansas
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 M **John Elbert SNODGRASS-1320**

Born	1904	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1936	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

8 F **Delma SNODGRASS-1321**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 M **Bert SNODGRASS-1322**

Born	27 Aug 1907	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

10 F **Eunice SNODGRASS-1323**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

11 M **Fred SNODGRASS-1324**

Born	28 Jul 1913	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	20 Aug 1962	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

## Notes

WIFE - Ida Francis BEATY-1296

Ida and John were fruit growers and their son, Bert, still lives on the family farm and continues in the apple industry.

# Family Group Record- 425

Pag

<b>Husband David Martin CUSHING-1325</b>		
Born	2 Jul 8969	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	19 Oct 1953	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetry
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
<b>Wife Mary Ella BEATY-1297 1st cousin 1 time rem</b>		
Born	15 Dec 1875	Place Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	20 Jan 1939	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetry
Wife's father	Frances Marion BEATY-991 MRIN: 355	
Wife's mother	Mary Jane VAWTER-1003	
<b>Children List each child in order of birth. 2nd cousins</b>		
1 F	<b>Etta CUSHING-1326</b>	
Born	30 Aug 1895	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	18 Mar 1928	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
2 M	<b>Virgil CUSHING-1327</b>	
Born	18 Feb 1897	Place Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	14 Mar 1975	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetry
Spouse	Auda RICH-1328 MRIN: 426	
Married		Place
3 M	<b>Samuel B. CUSHING-1329</b>	
Born	2 Mar 1900	Place Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	1 Sep 1937	Place Washington Co., Ar
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetry
Spouse	Mae FRAZIER-1330 MRIN: 427	
Married		Place
4 M	<b>Troy CUSHING-1331</b>	
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Zelpha BRADLEY-1332 MRIN: 428	
Married		Place

## Notes

WIFE - Mary Ella BEATY-1297

IV--Mary Ella Beaty, 4th child of Frank and Mary Jane Beaty, was born December 15, 1875, died January 20, 1939. She married Dave M.

Cushing, born July 2, 1869, died October 19, 1953. When they were first married they lived in Rhea's Mill where he clerked in the Rhea store and also served as Rhea's postmaster in 1897. Later they moved to the farm on the mountain where the Holts first settled and became fruit growers.

CHILD 4 - Troy CUSHING-1331

4--Troy, 4th child of Mary Ella and Dave Gushing, married Zelpha Bradley. They live in Nebraska City, Nebraska where he has been in the grocery business for many years. They have one child, Doris Jean who married Arthur Shakelford. Their children: David, Mindy, and Cindy.

# Family Group Record- 351

Pa

<b>Husband Alvin BEATY-985</b> <i>Grand uncle</i>		
Born	28 Aug 1849	Place Arkansas
Chris'd		Place
Died	15 Apr 1928	Place Lincoln Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Married		Place
Husband's father	Alexander BEATY-983	MRIN: 350
Husband's mother	Emily HOLT-984	



<b>Wife Ellen F. WRIGHTSMAN-987</b>		
Born	6 Sep 1857	Place Texas
Chris'd		Place
Died	13 Jun 1935	Place Lincoln Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. <i>1st cousin 1X Rem</i>		
---	--	--

1	F	<b>Anna Parker BEATY-988</b>
	Born	8 Mar 1877
	Chris'd	
	Died	Nov 1968
	Buried	
	Spouse	Earl HOLT-1015
	Married	
		MRIN: 356

2	M	<b>Zeek Proctor BEATY-989</b>
	Born	23 Aug 1878
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	Myrtle HEMBREE-1348
	Married	
		MRIN: 438

3	F	<b>Hazel BEATY-1002</b>
	Born	7 Jan 1899
	Chris'd	
	Died	15 Jul 1907
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

4	M	<b>Lemmuel Earl BEATY-1006</b>
	Born	10 Apr 1882
	Chris'd	
	Died	12 May 1951
	Buried	
	Spouse	Nellie STEELE-1349
	Married	
		MRIN: 439

5	M	<b>Frank W. BEATY-1007</b>
	Born	1883
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

6	M	<b>William C. BEATY-1008</b>
	Born	1885
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	Hallie HAISHMAN-1350
	Married	
		MRIN: 440

7	M	<b>Samuel Getty BEATY-1009</b>
	Born	18 Dec 1887
	Chris'd	
	Died	18 Feb 1888
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	



# Family Group Record- 351

Page

**Husband** Alvin BEATY-985

**Wife** Ellen F. WRIGHTSMAN-987

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

8 M **James A BEATY-1010**

Born	1889	Place	Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1918	Place	
Buried		Place	Beaty Cemetery
Spouse	Gladys PARKER-1351		MRIN: 441
Married		Place	

9 M **Hagon R. BEATY-1005**

Born	8 May 1891	Place	Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died	11 Feb 1919	Place	France during WWI
Buried		Place	Beaty Cemetery
Spouse	Nora MILLS-1352		MRIN: 442
Married		Place	



10 M **Charles BEATY-1011**

Born	1893	Place	Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Rulu SPAGUS-1353		MRIN: 443
Married		Place	

11 M **Alvin Floyd BEATY-1012**

Born	1895	Place	Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Cora LEWIS-1354		MRIN: 444
Married		Place	

12 F **Ruth BEATY-1013**

Born	1899	Place	Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1982	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Powell KING-1355		MRIN: 445
Married		Place	

13 F **Hazel BEATY-1014**

Born	17 Jun 1899	Place	Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died	15 Jul 1907	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Beaty Cemetery
Spouse			
Married		Place	



14 F **Della BEATY-1356**

Born	20 Jul 1903	Place	Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John SHANNON-1357		MRIN: 446
Married		Place	

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Alvin BEATY-985**

Found on the same page in 1880 census as William Beaty and James Collins. His father and mother were on the previous page.

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Alvin Beaty

Name: ☐ Alvin Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 31

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1849

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

# Family Group Record- 356

Pa

<b>Husband Earl HOLT-1015</b>		
Born	1879	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife Anna Parker BEATY-988</b> <i>1st cousin 1x Rem</i>		
Born	8 Mar 1877	Place AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	Nov 1968	Place
Buried		Place Evergreen Cem., Fayetteville, AR
Wife's father	Alvin BEATY-985	MRIN: 351
Wife's mother	Ellen F. WRIGHTSMAN-987	

<b>Children</b>	List each child in order of birth.	<i>2nd Cousins</i>
-----------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

1	F	<b>London Pearl HOLT-1016</b>
	Born	1897 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1968 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place



2	M	<b>Thomas Ear HOLT-1017</b>
	Born	1900 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1941 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	M	<b>Preston De Graffenreid HOLT-1018</b>
	Born	1903 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1995 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

4	F	<b>Christine Reed HOLT-1019</b>
	Born	1904 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

5	F	<b>Ella Blanche HOLT-1020</b>
	Born	1906 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1975 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Earl HOLT-1015

As written by Juanita "This is "The Ray Place" I sent Morris a print of this and the other one too, found the original in the attic at Aunt Pearl's house, and I sent the original of this one to Jack Holt. His parents on the porch. On the porch is Mama's brother Uncle Earl Holt, his wife Aunt Parker Holt holding baby Pearl (named for our Aunt Pearl) and Tom Holt, nick name "Trigger". This picture had to be taken about 1898 or 99 because had Pearl lived she would have been about Daisy's age and Daisy is 87 and she(Pearl) looks like she is about a year old. Uncle Earl killed a man who drew a gun on him- he shot him in self defense and was acquitted, but the slain man had 7 brothers who lived in and around Westville and they let it be known that one of them would kill Uncle Earl - he left town and never came back. That was about 1906 or 07."

# Family Group Record- 420

Page

<b>Husband</b>	
<b>George GUTHERIE-1285</b>	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

<b>Wife</b>	
<b>Mary BEATY-992</b> <i>Grand Aunt</i>	
Born	Place
Jan 1852	Arkansas
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Aft 1920	War Eagle, Madison Co., AR
Buried	Place
Wife's father	MRIN: 350
Alexander BEATY-983	
Wife's mother	
Emily HOLT-984	

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *1st cousins 1 X Rem*

<b>1</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Jennie GUTHERIE-1286</b>
Born	Place	
Abt 1871	Arkansas	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	

<b>2</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>SARAH-1287</b>
Born	Place	
Abt 1873	Arkansas	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	

<b>3</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>William GUTHERIE-1288</b>
Born	Place	
Abt 1875	Arkansas	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	

<b>4</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>James Alexander GUTHERIE-1289</b>
Born	Place	
Mar 1880	Arkansas	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	

# Family Group Record- 420

Pa

<b>Husband</b>		<b>George GUTHERIE-1285</b>	
<b>Wife</b>		<b>Mary BEATY-992</b>	
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.			
5	M	<b>Charles B GUTHERIE-1290</b>	
	Born	Sep 1882	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	F	<b>Clara R GUTHERIE-1291</b>	
	Born	Jun 1885	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
7	F	<b>Pearl Yates GUTHERIE-1292</b>	
	Born	Mar 1888	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
8	M	<b>John A GUTHERIE-1293</b>	
	Born	May 1891	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

## Notes

**WIFE** - Mary BEATY-992  
 1880 United States Federal Census about Mary Guthrie  
 Name: ☐ Mary Guthrie  
 Home in 1880: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas  
 Age: ☐ 27  
 Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1853  
 Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas  
 Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Wife  
 Spouse's Name: ☐ George Guthrie  
 Father's birthplace: ☐ Kentucky  
 Mother's birthplace: ☐ Alabama  
 Neighbors: ☐ View others on page  
 Occupation: ☐ Keeping House  
 Marital Status: ☐ Married  
 Race: ☐ White

NAME  
DATE  
PAGE

NAME  
DATE  
PAGE

NAME  
DATE  
PAGE

NAME  
DATE  
PAGE

NAME  
DATE  
PAGE

NAME  
DATE  
PAGE

# Family Group Record- 374

*2nd great grandparents*

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>Alexander I BEATY-1083</b>	
Born	1768	Place Virginia or maybe NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	1850	Place Kentucky
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co.
Married		Place
Husband's father	John Sr. BEATY-1097	MRIN: 378
Husband's mother	Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098	

<b>Wife</b>	<b>Catherine TRAVIS-1084</b>	<i>brother Wm married a Crockett - a relative of Dave</i>
Born	1779	Place Maryland
Chris'd		Place
Died	1867	Place Kentucky
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *grand uncles & aunts*

<b>1 M</b>	<b>Thomas P BEATY-1089</b>	
Born	22 Dec 1802	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried	1847	Place Washington Co., AR
Spouse	Nancy ODLE-1127	MRIN: 385
Married		Place

<b>2 M</b>	<b>William Travis BEATY-1085</b>	
Born	27 Oct 1804	Place Cumberland
Chris'd		Place
Died	6 Dec 1897	Place Calhoun Co., MO
Buried		Place Beaty Family Cemetery
Spouse	Sallie PINNELL-1086	MRIN: 375
Married	25 Feb 1836	Place

<b>3 M</b>	<b>Abner BEATY-1087</b>	
Born	17 May 1803	Place Cumberland Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	1882	Place Clinton Co., KY
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY
Spouse	Sarah HUFF-1088	MRIN: 376
Married	29 Aug 1826	Place Beaty Valley, New Albany, KY

<b>4 M</b>	<b>Alexander BEATY-983</b>	<i>Great grandfather</i>
Born	25 Dec 1808	Place Kentucky
Chris'd		Place
Died	26 Jun 1891	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Spouse	Emily HOLT-984	MRIN: 350
Married	1836	Place

<b>5 M</b>	<b>James BEATY-1377</b>	
Born	1810	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	11 May 1856	Place Clinton Co., KY
Buried		Place
Spouse	Emmeline HAYES-1378	MRIN: 452
Married		Place

<b>6 M</b>	<b>Miles BEATY-1090</b>	
Born	22 Jan 1815	Place Kentucky
Chris'd		Place
Died	4 Apr 1894	Place KY
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY
Spouse		
Married		Place

<b>7 M</b>	<b>Pleasant BEATY-1094</b>	
Born	12 Jul 1817	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	21 Jul 1896	Place Clinton Co., KY
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Spouse	Amanda EVANS-1397	MRIN: 459
Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

**Husband Alexander I BEATY-1083**

**Wife Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

8 M **Jehu BEATY-1095**

Born	15 Jul 1820	Place Albany, KY	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	2 Jan 1911	Place KY	
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Albany, KY	
Spouse	Sallie JONES-1096		MRIN: 377
Married		Place	
Spouse	Julie Ann -1388		MRIN: 454
Married	1894	Place Clinton Co., KY	

9 M **Allen BEATY-1091**

Born	23 Jul 1823	Place KY	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	15 Jan 1899	Place Clinton Co., KY	
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY	
Spouse	Emily CROCKETT-1200		MRIN: 402
Married		Place	

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Alexander Beaty, was a native of Virginia, and his mother, whose maiden name was Catherine Travis, came originally from Maryland. The former served in the revolutionary war. He removed to Kentucky at an early day and was one of the first settlers of Cumberland County.

\*\*\*\*\*

1810 United States Federal Census about Alexr Beaty

Name: ☐ Alexr Beaty

Township: ☐ Burksville

County: ☐ Cumberland

State: ☐ Kentucky

Free White Males Under 10: ☐ 4

Free White Males 10 to 15: ☐ 1

Free White Males 26 to 44: ☐ 1

Free White Females 26 to 44: ☐ 1

Number of Household Members Under 16: ☐ 5

Number of Household Members Over 25: ☐ 2

Number of Household Members:

\*\*\*\*\*

1820 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beaty

Name: ☐ Alexander Beaty

Township: ☐ Paoli

County: ☐ Cumberland

State: ☐ Kentucky

Enumeration Date: ☐ August 7, 1820

Free White Males - Under 10: ☐ 5

Free White Males - 10 thru 15: ☐ 3

Free White Males - 16 thru 18: ☐ 1

Free White Males - 16 thru 25: ☐ 1

Free White Males - 45 and over: ☐ 1

Free White Females - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1

Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: ☐ 2

Free Colored Persons - Males - Under 14: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Under 16: ☐ 8

Free White Persons - Over 25: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 11

Total Free Colored Persons: ☐ 1

Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: ☐

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Alexander I BEATY-1083 (Continued)

\*\*\*\*\*

1830 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beaty Senior

Name: ☐ Alexander Beaty Senior

Home in 1830: ☐ South of Cumberland River, Cumberland, Kentucky

View Map

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: ☐ 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: ☐ 2

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: ☐ 3

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: ☐ 2

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Under 20: ☐ 7

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 11

Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): ☐ 11

\*\*\*\*\*

1840 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beats

Name: ☐ Alexander Beats

[Alexander Beaty]

County: ☐ Clinton

State: ☐ Kentucky

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: ☐ 2

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: ☐ 2

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: ☐ 1

Total - All Persons (Free White, Free Colored, Slaves): ☐ 7

Persons Employed in Agriculture: ☐ 5

Persons Employed in Manufacture and Trade: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Under 20: ☐ 3

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 7

Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: ☐ 7

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 census

Alexander Beaty 80 Male famer real estate value \$800. born in NC

Catherine 70 female born in MD

Miles 35 laborer born in KY

Allen 26 laborer born in KY

Emily 18 born in KY

\*\*\*\*\*

Kentucky Land Grants about Beaty, Alexander

Grantee: ☐ Beaty, Alexander

Acres: ☐ 50

Book: ☐ 27

Survey Date: ☐ 9 Oct 1816

County: ☐ Cumberland

WaterCourse: ☐ Spring Cr

Reference: ☐ THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1

Part 1

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Alexander I BEATY-1083 (Continued)

CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797-1866)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

page 269

\*\*\*\*\*

Kentucky Land Grants about Beaty, Alexander

Grantee: ☐ Beaty, Alexander

Acres: ☐ 100

Book: ☐ 27

Survey Date: ☐ 30 Mar 1820

County: ☐ Cumberland

WaterCourse: ☐ Lick Cr

Reference: ☐ THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1

Part 1

CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797-1866)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

page 269

\*\*\*\*\*

Alexander Beaty, Senior, one of the group of Beaty brothers who arrived in Kentucky in 1799 and settled along Lick Creek, was born in 1770, according to 1850 census. He married Catherine Travis, born 1780, sister of William Travis who married Mary Polly Crockett, daughter of Robert Crockett. (It will be noted the name 'Travis' was used as a first name for boys, throughout the book in several generations and has been perpetuated to the present one.)

Mrs. Hilton, compiler of this book, made a trip to Kentucky where she and her husband visited the old Alexander Beaty farm, still owned by a descendant after 166 years. The house was located near one of the several cold bubbling (they really bubble) springs on the place. There is a Beaty family cemetery where they stood at the graves of Alexander, Catherine and several of their sons and families.

Alexander and Catherine had 10 known children, Thomas P., Abner, William, Alexander, James Miles, Pleasant, Jehu, Allen and, it is believed, a daughter, died in infancy.

A civil suit filed to quit title in Clinton Circuit Court at Albany, Kentucky, on August 1, 1864, further confirms these relationships. It reads as follows:

1/8th Allen Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Clinton County, Kentucky
1/8th Jehu Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Clinton County, Kentucky
1/8th Pleasant Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Clinton County, Kentucky

Plaintiffs

Vx. Petition to sell 30 acres of land inherited from Miles Beaty

1/8th William Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri
1/24th Alex Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri
1/24th Sam Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Clinton County, Kentucky
1/24th Zelpha Sloan	<input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma
1/40th Alvin Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Texas
1/40th William Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Ray(Rhea's) Mill, Washington County, Arkansas
1/40th Oliver Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Ray(Rhea's) Mill, Washington County, Arkansas
1/40th Sarah Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Ray(Rhea's) Mill, Washington County, Arkansas
1/40th Kate Pedigo (Pettigrew) Fayetteville,	Washington County, Arkansas
1/24th Sam Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

**Husband Alexander I BEATY-1083**

**Wife Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Alexander I BEATY-1083 (Continued)

- |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| 1/24th Frank Beaty   | <input type="checkbox"/> Rays(Rhea's)Mill, Washington County, Arkansas |
| 1/24th Alvin Beaty   | <input type="checkbox"/> Rays(Rhea's)Mill, Washington County, Arkansas |
| 1/24th Penny Beaty   | <input type="checkbox"/> Illinois                                      |
| 1/24th Fayette Beaty | <input type="checkbox"/> Nebraska                                      |
| 1/24th John Beaty    | <input type="checkbox"/> Nebraska                                      |

This suit shows that Allen Beaty, Jehu Beaty, Pleasant Beaty, William Beaty of Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri, Abner Beaty, Tom Beaty, Alexander Beaty of Washington County, Arkansas and James Beaty were brothers to Miles Beaty and all were the sons of Alexander and Catherine Beaty of Clinton County, Kentucky. Sam Beaty, Zelpha Sloan and Alex Beaty named above with 1/24th interest each were the children of Abner Beaty. Alvin Beaty, William, Oliver, Sarah and Kate Pedigo (Pettigrew) were the children of Tom Beaty. The next, Sam Beaty, Frank Beaty and Alvin Beaty were the children of Alexander Beaty Junior who went to Arkansas. Penny Beaty, Fayette Beaty and John Beaty were the children of James Beaty who went to Illinois. It is very likely that James went first to Saline County, Missouri, then to Illinois.

WIFE - Catherine TRAVIS-1084

He married Catherine Travis, born 1780, sister of William Travis who married Mary Polly Crockett, daughter of Robert Crockett. (It will be noted the name 'Travis' was used as a first name for boys, throughout the book in several generations and has been perpetuated to the present one.)

\*\*\*\*\*

In 1860 census, Catherine was living with Allen

CHILD 1 - Thomas P BEATY-1089

Thomas P., first child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty

☐

Thomas P., first child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born December 22, 1802. Thomas is listed in a book on "Raccoon" John Smith who helped Reverend Campbell from Virginia, organize the Christian church in Kentucky. It is likely that Thomas was a charter member but there is no proof. He, with a partner, was in the salt petre business at one time.

\*\*\*\*\*

Thomas migrated to Arkansas with his brother Alexander. For many years the descendants of the Kentucky branch of the Beaty family and those of the Beatys who migrated to Arkansas had no information of each other and the only clue the Arkansas branch had of the existence of the other was the brief information given by William Alexander Beaty, who lived to be 106 1/2 years old. Then a letter written by Jehu in 1854 to his brother, Thomas P.'s family was discovered in an old trunk owned by Odle Beaty, now deceased. Contact was then made with the Kentucky descendants which opened up many secrets and led to Burlene Hilton's book on the Beatys.

Here is the letter:

State of Kentucky, Albany, Clinton County

Dere Sister--I have opportunity to right you--we are all well at this time except our children. There is more sickness in the county than ever was none (known) flux and fever. there has bin an might drouth in the country. Mother is well at this time. James Beaty has quit all his bad doings. Him and wife has Joined thee baptist church. There is a grate revival in religion. Now about something else. I want you to right to me all about that country there; I have a nochion (notion) to come to that country. You go to Alien Beaty--something about (must be will) in thee don't please Alien and miself. Filed will in ahancery court. It will be sold at hist (highest) bidder and the money will be put on interest when a decree is got to sell it. I want you to let Alexander see this letter. If Alexander don't come to this country I want him to right to me whether to come to that country in the spring or fall next. If not come to this country, what sort of stock to take to that country, Want to know something about crops, what corn is worth in that country. If Alexander don't come to this country, want to know what sort of stock he wants and will take it to him either in the Spring or fall. If I think best.

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Thomas P BEATY-1089 (Continued)

Want Alexander to right to me whether to come by water or land. Wheat is worth one dollar per bushel corn is .05 cents per bushel. Good horses worth one hundred dollars, mule colts is worth from 35 dollars to 45 dollars, Alexander not that because ageing to move to thee in the spring. if movin I want you to right me what about going, if not? possible I would be mighty glad to get nabor to you if possible. I got a letter from brother William Beaty a few days ago. He wrote to me better come his country. I am afraid to go to his country on account of ague and fever. I grate deal of talk, people moving to new places next fall and some in the spring. Alexander I want you Back me, please, mother wants to see you all, getting very frail. She pase her best respects to you all. Mother wants (probable to know) to you all doing and your children's names. Times is mighty hard in country--corn crops is very (looks like indefinite) in the country. So no more to say, this 3 October 1854.

Jehu Beaty

\*\*\*\*\*

They settled near what is now Cincinnati, Arkansas, at the foot of the mountain later known as Beaty Mountain. Here he built a large log house with a 'dog trot', or what we might call a "breezeway" today, open hall. It stood about 200 feet southeast of the little family cemetery on what is now the Gilbreath farm, in an open flat.

In an obscure family cemetery near his old home lies the dust of

Thomas P., his wife, Nancy, three sons, Oliver Horton P. (Thump), Travis L. and Joe, first born son of William Jasper. Thomas P. died 1847, age 45. At one time there were other discernable graves there but time has obliterated any trace of them.

CHILD 2 - William Travis BEATY-1085

BEATY, William Travis

Deer Creek Township

1883 History of Henry County Missouri, National Historical Co pg 794

William T. Beaty, a pioneer citizen of Henry County, was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky, October 27, 1804. His father, Alexander Beaty, was a native of Virginia, and his mother, whose maiden name was Catherine Travis, came originally from Maryland. The former served in the revolutionary war. He removed to Kentucky at an early day and was one of the first settlers of Cumberland County. William T. was reared on a farm, and while young learned the gunsmith's trade. In 1830 he came to Missouri and located first in Saline County, and worked at his trade five years. removing to Henry County in 1835. He was one of the first settlers here, and soon entered land and improved the farm where he now resides. Mr. Beaty was married in this county February 25, 1836, to Miss Sallie Pinnell, a native of Virginia and a daughter of F. A. Pinnell. They reared a family of three children, all of whom are married and reside in Henry County. Mrs. Beaty died May 23, 1876

\*\*\*\*\*

William Travis Beaty 1804 And his Descendants William Travis Beaty, third child of Alexander and Catherine Travis Beaty, was born October 27, 1804. He grew to manhood on his parents' farm. In October, 1830, he went to Saline County, Missouri and settled at Arrow Rock. He was a gunsmith and there he made a gun with his name on it, so they say, which is now in the museum there. He did not like the prairie country in Saline County very well so he returned to Kentucky for awhile but in 1832 he returned to Missouri, (Timberland), then went on to Reeves County which is now Henry County. He continued his trade as gunsmith but worked as a farmer and stockman also. He homesteaded land near Calhoun, Missouri during the Polk-Tyler administration. A great granddaughter, a Miss Hendricks, still owns the homestead papers which are made on yellow foolscap paper in beautiful writing. He married Sallie Burnett February 25, 1836, Sallie was born December 14, 1818, in Virginia and died May 23, 1876. William T. (known as Grandpappy by his grandchildren) lived with his daughter, Susan Jane, after the death of his wife, until his own death on December 6, 1897, at the age of 93. He is buried in Beaty cemetery near his home. The couple united with the M. E. Church South in 1846 and were devout Christians.

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Abner BEATY-1087

Abner, second child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born May 17, 1803. He married Sarah Huff, born August 20, 1806. They were married August 19, 1826 and spent their entire married lives in Beaty Valley in New Albany, Kentucky.

Abner was known as a friendly man but for some reason he came under the list of Beatys the notorious Champ Ferguson held a grudge against . Champ, whose mother was Zilphia Huff, sister of Abner's wife, Sarah, was a rough character who liked to drink and gamble. Evidently, he took advantage of the Civil War to wreak vengeance on anyone he disliked. With his Confederate guerrillas, he went through an area of Kentucky and Tennessee, killing robbing, burning, and generally terrorizing the populace.

Among the more than 20 men he is alleged to have killed, was a Lieutenant Smith, murdered while in a hospital apparently without cause. It is said he tried unsuccessfully to murder "Tinker" David Beaty who belonged to a band of Union Home Guards.

One day Champ and his men passed Jehu Beaty's house and told his wife, Sallie, he was on his way to Abner's home to kill him and his boys. Sallie ran across the fields and arrived at Abner's home in time to warn them. Having run so fast she was almost breathless, she merely motioned for them to run. They ran to the mountains and on to Fentress County, Tennessee where they stayed until the war was over. Later Champ met Pleasant William, Abner's boy on the street in Jamestown, Tennessee and killed him.

After the war Champ was tried in Nashville, Tennessee and hanged for his crimes. He is said to have asked that his trial be postponed to wait for his witnesses, naming Pleasant Beaty, brother of Jehu, Pleasant's wife, Amanda, one or two of the Travis boys and W. T. Long, first cousin to Jehu. They never showed up.

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 United States Federal Census about Abner Beaty

Name: Abner Beaty

Age: 47

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1803

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): District 1, Clinton, Kentucky

Family Number: 259

Household Members:

Name Age

Abner Beaty 47

Sarah Beaty 45

Granville Beaty 21

Catharine Beaty 19

Nancy Beaty 17

Zelpha Beaty 15

Angeline Beaty 13

Alexander Beaty 11

Mary Beaty 10

Plesant Beaty 8

Samuel Beaty 5

Phillip Beaty 3

Jefferson Beaty 23

Elmina Beaty 24

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about Abner Beaty

Name: Abner Beaty

# Family Group Record- 374

Page 1

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Abner BEATY-1087 (Continued)

Age in 1860: ☐ 57

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1803

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: ☐ Clinton, Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Albany

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Abner Beaty ☐ 57 farmer

Sarah Beaty ☐ 54 housework

Nancy Beaty ☐ 27 spinner

Zilpha Beaty ☐ 25 weaver

Alexander Beaty ☐ 21 farmer

Mary Beaty ☐ 19 domestic

Pleasant Beaty ☐ 16 domestic

Samuel Beaty ☐ 14

Philip Beaty ☐ 12

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about Abner Beaty

Name: ☐ Abner Beaty

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1803

Age in 1870: ☐ 67

Home in 1870: ☐ District 5, Clinton, Kentucky

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Abner Beaty ☐ 67 justice of peace and farmer

Mary E Beaty ☐ 28 keeping house for father

Saml L Beaty ☐ 23 works on farm

Jerome Cowan ☐ 8 grandson

Wm P Cowan ☐ 6 grandson

Louisa Jennings ☐ 18 probably granddaughter

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Abner Beaty

Name: ☐ Abner Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Hays, Clinton, Kentucky

Age: ☐ 77

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1803

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Mother's birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Widower

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

View image

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

**Husband Alexander I BEATY-1083**

**Wife Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Abner BEATY-1087 (Continued)

Household Members:□

Name□Age

Abner Beaty□77

Samuel L. Beaty□35 son

Mary S. Beaty□17 granddaughter

William P. Cowan 17 grandson

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 4 - Alexander BEATY-983

Alexander Beaty

1806

And his Descendants

Alexander Junior 4th child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born in what is now Clinton County, Kentucky, in 1806. He migrated to Northwest Arkansas with his brother, Thomas P. presumably about 1829, soon after the opening of the Cherokee Strip, for settlement. He took up land on what was to be known as Beaty Mountain. He served in the Indian War in Florida some time about 1836 and in the Mexican War in 1847-48.

The first little one room school, also used as a church, was built on their farm and circuit riding preachers were always welcome in their home. There was also a Methodist camp shed nearby where revivals were held after the crops were gathered in the fall and people came from far and near and many of them made "Uncle Alex's" home their headquarters.

The Beaty's son, Frank, once said that when all the beds were taken and feather beds placed on the floor were also occupied he had to sleep on the floor with his boot for a pillow. It was said "Uncle Alex" and "Aunt Emily" fed and lodged more people than anyone around and were widely known for their hospitality.

The first post office on the mountain was in their home, with Emily as first post mistress. It was established in 1877 and discontinued in 1879 and established in Starr Hill in 1884. Starr Hill was named Lincoln, in 1885. True to tradition there is a Beaty cemetery near their old home and a circuit rider named Plantz, who fell ill in their home and died, is believed to have been the second person buried there

\*\*\*\*\*

## INDIAN WARS VETERAN

Veteran: ALEXANDER BEATY

INDIAN WARS VETERANS Born: Place: Died: Place: Married: Emily Place: Branch: Army Rank: Private Scout Entered Service from: AR Military Unit: Company A, 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment, Arkansas Mounted Gunmen Pension #: WC-4924 Date filed: 14 Nov 1892 □ Place filed: Arkansas BP2000 #: Dates Served: Comments: Cherokee and Florida War Sources: Index of compiled service records of volunteers of the Indian Wars and disturbances 1815-1858, M629, as submitted by Laurel Baty

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 census for Washington Co., Ar, Illinois twp

Alex Bailey (Beaty) 41 m w farmer real estate 120 born in KY

Emily 32 f w born in SC

Sarah 11 W born in AR

Samuel 9 M born in AR

# Family Group Record- 374

Page 10

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 4 - Alexander BEATY-983 (Continued)

Francis 4 M born in AR

Alvin 1 male born in AR

Leonidas Holt 22 Male farmer born in TN (Emily's brother)

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beaty

Name: ☐ Alexander Beaty

Age in 1860: ☐ 53

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1807

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Cincinnati

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alexander Beaty ☐ 53

Emily Beaty ☐ 42

Samuel Beaty ☐ 18

Francis Beaty ☐ 14

Alim Beaty ☐ 10

Mary Beaty ☐ 8

Alexander Beaty ☐ 5

Cathrine Beaty

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 census

Name: ☐ William Beatie

[William Beaty]

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1854

Age in 1870: ☐ 16

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Home in 1870: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alx Beatie ☐ 63

Emly Beatie ☐ 52

Alvin Beatie ☐ 21

William Beatie ☐ 16

C Beatie ☐ 11

James Collins ☐ 5 (1880 shows James Collins as a nephew)

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beaty

Name: ☐ Alexander Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 4 - Alexander BEATY-983 (Continued)

Age: ☐ 70

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1810

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's name: ☐ Emily Beaty

Father's birthplace: ☐ Ireland

Mother's birthplace: ☐ France

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alexander Beaty ☐ 70

Emily Beaty ☐ 61

William Beaty ☐ 24

James Collins ☐ 14

\*\*\*\*\*

According to the 1880 census for Illinois Twp, Washington Co., AR, Alexander was born in KY, his father in Ireland and his mother in France

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 5 - James BEATY-1377

1850 United States Federal Census about James Beaty

Name: ☐ James Beaty

Age: ☐ 40

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1810

Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ District 1, Clinton, Kentucky

Family Number: ☐ 223

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

James Beaty ☐ 40

Emeline Beaty ☐ 29

Allen F Beaty ☐ 9

Fountain L Beaty ☐ 7

Elizabeth Beaty ☐ 5

Malissa Beaty ☐ 3

Vianne Beaty ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about F L Beaty

Name: ☐ F L Beaty

Age in 1860: ☐ 17

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1843

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: ☐ Clinton, Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Albany

# Family Group Record- 374

Page 1:

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 5 - James BEATY-1377 (Continued)

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Emaline Beaty ☐ 39 housekeeping

A P Beaty ☐ 18 farmer

F L Beaty ☐ 17 farm labor

E H Beaty ☐ 15 weaver

M K Beaty ☐ 12

V L Beaty ☐ 10

W H Beaty ☐ 8

J E Beaty ☐ 5

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about Emeline Baty

Name: ☐ Emeline Baty

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1820

Age in 1870: ☐ 50

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1870: ☐ Tecumseh, Johnson, Nebraska

Gender: ☐ Female

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Emeline Baty ☐ 50 born in KY

Willis H Baty ☐ 18 born in KY

I E Baty ☐ 15 born in KY

\*\*\*\*\*

Land settlement and letter to Jehu

In an 1894 suit to quiet a land title three of James' children, Perry, in Illinois and Fayette and John in Nebraska, are listed, so James died before 1894.

In the letter by Jehu, given earlier, is the mention that James and his wife had joined the Baptist church near Albany, Kentucky, so he didn't leave there until after the date of the letter--1854. All of this is included in hope it may lead to new discoveries of James' descendants.

\*\*\*\*\*

James P. Beatty died on May 11, 1856, probably in Clinton County, KY. It is stated in the 1856 records of the Clear Fork Baptist Church in Clinton County that "James Beaty has died since the last meeting." (see church records below).

Clinton-Cumberland County, Ky Archives Church Record

Clear Fork Baptist Church -- 1854

Sep -- Met at the Crockett Schoolhouse. Recvd the following

as members: Benjamin W Smith, Robert Smith and

Ann Vearen, JAMES

BEATY, Manual Litteral, all by experience. John

Bryson

appt.

wife Nancy, EMELINE BEATY, Mary

Wood released as Assistant Clerk, R.F.

Clear Fork Baptist Church -- 1856

May -- 2 deacons chosen - R.F. Brison & R.R. Woodson. JAMES

BEATY has died since the last meeting. Pernetia

F

Brison & J.H. Wood to see her and also to see

him.

Pervoe has not complied and been baptised; R

Cleaver Waldon re some charges against

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 5 - James BEATY-1377 (Continued)

Also, the following is an excerpt from a letter written on Oct. 3, 1854 by James Beaty's brother, Jehu, to Nancy Odle Beaty, widow of their brother Thomas P. Beaty, who was living in Washington Co., AR. I have a copy of the entire letter if you want it.

Dere Sister,

I have opportunity to right you -- we are all well at this time except our children. There is more sickness in the county than ever was none (known) flux and fever, there has bin an might drouth in the country. Mother is well at this time. JAMES BEATY has quit all his bad doings. Him and wife has joined the babtist church. There is a grate revival in religion. .

CHILD 6 - Miles BEATY-1090

In 1860 census, Miles was living with Allen along withhis mother.

\*\*\*\*\*

In 1870, Miles was living with his brother, Pleasant.

Miles spent his entire life in the area where he was born. He never married and lived with his parents until their deaths and then he made his home with his brother, Pleasant and wife. Miles owned land so he was a farmer. He is bured in the Beaty Cemetery.

CHILD 7 - Pleasant BEATY-1094

Pleasant Beaty

1817--1896

Pleasant (Pleas) Beaty, 8th son of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born on a farm in Kentucky July 12, 1817, where he grew up. He served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War.

Pleasant married Amanda Evans, born July 7, 1825. They were "well to do" farmers and known for their hospitality. They had no children of their own but their home was sometimes referred to as the Orphan's Home, as they raised several orphans, among them 8 Evans children--Canzadia Evans, who married David Travis Beaty (Mrs. McWhorter's grandfather), Sarah Evans who married Pleasant Beaty, son of Allen Beaty. Sarah and Pleasant moved to Monday, Texas where they lived and died. William Evans, who married Mary Ann Beaty, granddaughter of Abner Beaty.

Pleasant Beaty was the money lender in the community and it was his custom to make the 150 mile trip to Lexington Kentucky, as there were no nearer banks where he could deposit his silver and gold.

Pleasant died July 21, 1896 and Amanda died January 28, 1898. The house they lived in still stands near the Beaty cemetery where they are buried.

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 United States Federal Census about Plesant Beaty

Name: ☐ Pleasant Beaty

Age: ☐ 33

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1817

Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ District 1, Clinton, Kentucky

Family Number: ☐ 257

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Plesant Beaty 33

Amanda Beaty 25

# Family Group Record- 374

Page 14

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 7 - Pleasant BEATY-1094 (Continued)

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about Pleasant Beaty

Name: ☐ Pleasant Beaty

Age in 1860: ☐ 42

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1818

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: ☐ Clinton, Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Albany

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Pleasant Beaty ☐ 42

Amanda Beaty ☐ 35

Martha Darien ☐ 27 sewing

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about Pleasant Beaty

Name: ☐ Pleasant Beaty

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1818

Age in 1870: ☐ 52

Home in 1870: ☐ District 5, Clinton, Kentucky

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Pleasant Beaty ☐ 52

Amanda Beaty ☐ 45

Mary Evans ☐ 17

Amanda Evans ☐ 16

Kanzada Evans ☐ 14

Sarah Evans ☐ 12

Bong Taylor Evans ☐ 10

Wm Evans ☐ 9

Miles Beaty ☐ 54

Jeremiah Gwinn ☐ 21

Fetroy Richardson ☐ 65

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Pleasant Beaty

Name: ☐ Pleasant Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Hays, Clinton, Kentucky

Age: ☐ 63

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1817

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Amanda Beaty

Father's birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Mother's birthplace: ☐ Georgia

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 7 - Pleasant BEATY-1094 (Continued)

Race: ☐ White

Gender: Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Pleasant Beaty \_ 63 head

Amanda Beaty \_ 57 wife

William Ivens ☐ 19 Nephew (I believe this should be Evans)

Sarah Ivens ☐ 7 niece (I believe this is Evans also and she should be 27 instead of 7)

Fetny Richardson 77 mother-in-law

Miles Beaty ☐ 65 brother

CHILD 8 - Jehu BEATY-1095

Jehu Beaty

1820

And his Descendants

Jehu, 9th child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born July 15, 1820 in Albany, Kentucky. He grew up on a farm situated in an undulating valley on the Kentucky-Tennessee line. Characteristically, he was a genial man but enjoyed teasing his neighbors with his mischievous ways.

He was small, inheriting his stature from his maternal side. His weight varied from about 95 to 100 pounds and he was too short to mount a horse from the ground so he had a mare especially trained to walk up a stile block so he could mount from there. Horse racing was a popular sport then and his size enabled him to qualify as a good jockey .

Mrs. Emma Dick, his great niece, recalls that he owned two pet roosters named Beckham and Gaeble after two of his favorite politicians. Beckham served as Governor of Kentucky and Gaeble was elected but was assassinated before he could take office. Jehu's roosters would come to sit on his knees when he called them by name and would crow at his command.

Jehu served in the Confederate Army during the Civil war and was captured by the Federals and taken to a prison camp on the Mississippi river in Eastern Arkansas. Prison fare was poor and their clothes soon wore out, with no more available.

The guard was a Mason and also one of the prisoners. Certain signs were exchanged between them with the result that the prisoner was supplied with clothing. Hopefully, Jehu tried the signs but with adverse results. All he received was the label of "liar" and "d-----rebel". He was sentenced to be hung but managed to escape down river in a raft.

Jehu married Sallie Jones, born October 23, 1819. They lived (Clinton County almost on the Kentucky-Tennessee line. Since there were no doctors in either county at that time Sallie devoted herself to midwifery for most of her life.

51 -----

In later years, she received recognition by the County Medical Doctors for her faithful service. She is alleged to have delivered more than 500 babies without loss of baby or mother. She kept two good horses, one always saddled and bridled, in readiness to take her wherever she was called. (In those days of slow transportation it was sometimes a close race between the horse and the stork.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953 about John Beaty

Name: ☐ John Beaty

# Family Group Record- 374

Page 1

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 8 - Jehu BEATY-1095 (Continued)

[Jehu Beaty]

Death Date: ☐ 2 Jan 1911

Death Location: ☐ Clinton

Age: ☐ 90

Gender: ☐ Male

Ethnicity: ☐ White

Birth Date: ☐ 15 Jul 1820

Birth Location: ☐ Clinton, Kentucky

Father's Name: ☐ Alexander Beaty

Mother's Name: ☐ Catharine Travis

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 United States Federal Census about John Beaty

Name: ☐ John Beaty

Age: ☐ 30

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1820

Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ District 1, Clinton, Kentucky

Family Number: ☐ 258

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John Beaty ☐ 30

Sarah Beaty ☐ 31

Emeline Beaty ☐ 7

Catharine Beaty ☐ 4

Amanda Beaty ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about Sally Beaty

Name: ☐ Sally Beaty

Age in 1860: ☐ 40

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1820

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: ☐ Clinton, Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Female

Post Office: ☐ Albany

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John Beaty ☐ 39

Sally Beaty ☐ 40

Emaline Beaty ☐ 18

Catharine Beaty ☐ 15

Amanda Beaty ☐ 13

Wm Beaty ☐ 1

David Beaty ☐ 7

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about John Beaty

Name: ☐ John Beaty

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1821

Age in 1870: ☐ 49

Home in 1870: ☐ District 5, Clinton, Kentucky

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 8 - Jehu BEATY-1095 (Continued)

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ 1500 real estate and 1264 personal

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John Beaty ☐ 49

Sally Beaty ☐ 49

Catharine Beaty ☐ 26

Amanda Beaty ☐ 22

Wm Alex Beaty ☐ 19

David T Beaty ☐ 17

Harve Westmoreland ☐ 12

Jesse Coyle ☐ 15

Wm G Coyle ☐ 12

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about John Beaty

Name: ☐ John Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Hays, Clinton, Kentucky

Age: ☐ 60

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1820

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Sarah Beaty

Father's birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: ☐ Georgia

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John Beaty ☐ 60

Sarah Beaty ☐ 60

\*\*\*\*\*

1900 United States Federal Census about Jahue Beaty

Name: ☐ Jahue Beaty

Home in 1900: ☐ Hays, Clinton, Kentucky

[Clinton, Kentucky]

Age: ☐ 79

Birth Date: ☐ Jul 1820

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐ Head

Father's Birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Spouse's Name: ☐ Julie Ann Beaty

Marriage Year: ☐ 1894

Marital Status: ☐ Married

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

Husband **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Wife **Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 8 - Jehu BEATY-1095 (Continued)

Years Married: ☐ 6

Occupation: ☐ View on Image

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Jahue Beaty ☐ 79

Julie Ann Beaty ☐ 49 wife of 6 years

George Smith ☐ 36 boarder

\*\*\*\*\*

1910 United States Federal Census about Jahue Beaty

Name: ☐ Jahue Beaty

[Johni Beaty]

Age in 1910: ☐ 89

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ 1821

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Head

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Spouse's Name: ☐ Juley Beaty

Home in 1910: ☐ Hays, Clinton, Kentucky

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Jahue Beaty ☐ 89

Juley Beaty ☐ 60

George Smith ☐ 45 servant

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 9 - Allen BEATY-1091

1860 United States Federal Census about Allen Beaty

Name: ☐ Allen Beaty

Age in 1860: ☐ 36

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1824

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: ☐ Clinton, Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Albany

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Allen Beaty ☐ 36

Emly Beaty ☐ 30

Alfred Beaty ☐ 10

Pleasant Beaty ☐ 6

Lucinda Beaty ☐ 5

James Beaty ☐ 2

Catheranne Beaty ☐ 80 Mother

Miles Beaty ☐ 40 Brother

# Family Group Record- 374

Page

**Husband Alexander I BEATY-1083**

**Wife Catherine TRAVIS-1084**

## Notes

CHILD 9 - Allen BEATY-1091 (Continued)

Faraba Griffin ☐ 23

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about Allen Beaty

Name: ☐ Allen Beaty

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1825

Age in 1870: ☐ 45

Home in 1870: ☐ District 5, Clinton, Kentucky

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Allen Beaty ☐ 45

Emily Beaty ☐ 38

Alfred Beaty ☐ 20

Pleasant Beaty ☐ 17

Lucinda Beaty ☐ 14

James Beaty ☐ 12

Sherrod Beaty ☐ 9

Willis Beaty ☐ 6

Malvina Beaty ☐ 3

Pheube Westmoreland ☐ 18

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Sherad Beaty

Name: ☐ Sherad Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Hays, Clinton, Kentucky

Age: ☐ 19

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1861

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Son

Father's Name: ☐ Allen Beaty

Mother's Name: ☐ Emaline Beaty

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Allen Beaty ☐ 45

Emaline Beaty ☐ 47

Lucinda Beaty ☐ 25

James Beaty ☐ 21

Sherad Beaty ☐ 19

Willis Beaty ☐ 16

Malvina Beaty ☐ 13

Charles P. G. Beaty ☐ 8

Bell Beaty ☐ 19 cousin

M. L. Mullins ☐ 39

\*\*\*\*\*

Allen Beaty, youngest child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born July 20, 1823. He married Emily Crockett,

## Family Group Record- 374

Page

**Husband Alexander I BEATY-1083****Wife Catherine TRAVIS-1084****Notes**

CHILD 9 - Allen BEATY-1091 (Continued)

born February 18, 1832. Emily was a cousin of David Crockett. Allen, like his brothers, was a farmer. He was noted for owning the finest horses in the country and kept breeding stock, both horses and mules, on hand.

It is not known if he once lived in Beaty Valley but at one time he lived in nearby Wayne County. Many of his descendants still live in Albany, Kentucky, while many are living in far away places. Allen died in 1894 and Emily died in 1903. Both are buried in Beaty Family cemetery in Kentucky.

# Family Group Record- 385

Page

<b>Husband</b>		<b>Thomas BEATY-1089</b> <i>Dr Grand uncle</i>	
Born	22 Dec 1802	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried	1847	Place	Washington Co., AR
Married		Place	
Husband's father		Alexander I BEATY-1083 MRIN: 374	
Husband's mother		Catherine TRAVIS-1084	



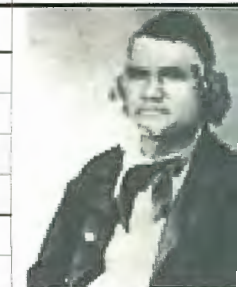
<b>Wife</b>		<b>Nancy ODLE-1127</b>	
Born	22 Apr 1812	Place	Overton, TN
Christened		Place	
Died	1873	Place	Summers, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	
Wife's father		Jeremiah ODLE-1136 MRIN: 386	
Wife's mother			



<b>Children</b>		List each child in order of birth <i>1st cousins 2x's rem</i>	
-----------------	--	---	--

1	F	<b>Kate BEATY-1128</b>	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

2	M	<b>Alvin BEATY-1129</b>	
	Born	3 Jun 1833	Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place
	Died	28 Mar 1899	Place Borden, TX
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Annie WEST-1137 MRIN: 387	
	Married		Place



3	M	<b>William Jasper BEATY-1130</b>	
	Born	1835	Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place
	Died	14 Aug 1912	Place Rhea's Mill, Washington Co., AR
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Mary Ann BROOKSHINER-1147 MRIN: 388	
	Married		Place

4	M	<b>Horton P. BEATY-1131</b>	
	Born	1838	Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place
	Died	1863	Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place



# Family Group Record- 385

Page

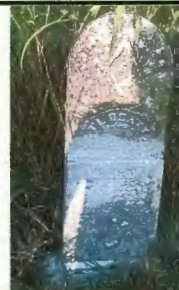
**Husband** **Thomas BEATY-1089**

**Wife** **Nancy ODLE-1127**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5	F	<b>Catherine BEATY-1132</b>
	Born	1840
	Place	Washington Co., AR
	Christened	
	Place	
	Died	8 Aug 1908
	Place	Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR
	Buried	
	Place	
	Spouse	Zebulon PETTIGREW-1156
	Married	
	Place	
		MRIN: 391

6	M	<b>Travis BEATY-1133</b>
	Born	22 Jul 1842
	Place	Washington Co., AR
	Christened	
	Place	
	Died	8 Oct 1880
	Place	Summers, Washington Co., AR
	Buried	
	Place	Old Beaty Cemetery
	Spouse	Martha BURKETT-1157
	Married	6 Sep 1875
	Place	Washington Co., AR
		MRIN: 392



7	M	<b>Oliver P. BEATY-1134</b>
	Born	1 Dec 1844
	Place	Washington Co., AR
	Christened	
	Place	
	Died	24 Jun 1866
	Place	Rhea's Mill, Washington Co., AR
	Buried	
	Place	Old Beaty Cemetery
	Spouse	
	Married	
	Place	



8	F	<b>Sarah E. BEATY-1135</b>
	Born	3 Dec 1847
	Place	Cincinnati, Washington Co., AR
	Christened	
	Place	
	Died	6 Sep 1934
	Place	Summers, Washington Co., AR
	Buried	
	Place	Ganderville, Cemetery, near Summers, AR
	Spouse	Ewen LITTLE-1173
	Married	
	Place	
		MRIN: 397



## Notes

**HUSBAND - Thomas BEATY-1089**

Thomas P., first child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty

□

Thomas P., first child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born December 22, 1802. Thomas is listed in a book on "Raccoon" John Smith who helped Reverend Campbell from Virginia, organize the Christian church in Kentucky. It is likely that Thomas was a charter member but there is no proof. He, with a partner, was in the salt petre business at one time.

\*\*\*\*\*

Thomas migrated to Arkansas with his brother Alexander. For many years the descendants of the Kentucky branch of the Beaty family and those of the Beatys who migrated to Arkansas had no information of each other and the only clue the Arkansas branch had of the existence of the other was the brief information given by William Alexander Beaty, who lived to be 106 1/2 years old. Then a letter written by Jehu in 1854 to his brother, Thomas P.'s family was discovered in an old trunk owned by Odle Beaty, now deceased. Contact was then made with the Kentucky descendants which opened up many secrets and led to Burlene Hilton's book on the Beatys.

# Family Group Record- 387

Page

<b>Husband</b> <b>Alvin BEATY-1129</b> <i>1st cousin 2 X's Rem</i>		
Born	3 Jun 1833	Place Washington Co., AR
Christened		Place
Died	28 Mar 1899	Place Borden, TX
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Thomas BEATY-1089 MRIN: 385	
Husband's mother	Nancy ODLE-1127	



<b>Wife</b> <b>Annie WEST-1137</b>		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *2nd cousins 1 X Rem*

1	<b>M</b>	<b>Thomas BEATY-1138</b>
	Born	2 Jul 1867
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

2	<b>F</b>	<b>Sallie BEATY-1139</b>
	Born	28 Mar 1869
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

3	<b>M</b>	<b>George BEATY-1140</b>
	Born	13 Jun 1871
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

4	<b>M</b>	<b>Wallie BEATY-1141</b>
	Born	14 Feb 1874
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

# Family Group Record- 387

Page

**Husband** **Alvin BEATY-1129**

**Wife** **Annie WEST-1137**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5	F	<b>Mary BEATY-1142</b>	
		Born 23 Apr 1877	Place Washington Co., AR
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
6	F	<b>Hattie BEATY-1143</b>	
		Born 7 May 1879	Place Auuobon, Texas
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
7	F	<b>Annie BEATY-1144</b>	
		Born 20 Feb 1881	Place Audubon, Texas
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
8	F	<b>Nannie BEATY-1145</b>	
		Born 20 Feb 1881	Place Audubon, Texas
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
9	M	<b>Ollie BEATY-1146</b>	
		Born 13 Sep 1887	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Alvin BEATY-1129**

Thomas and Nancy's first child, was Alvin, born June 3, 1833, later known as Captain Alvin. At the beginning of the Civil War Alvin organized a volunteer company and joined General Stand Watie's Confederate Command at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory and was promoted to Captain.

His younger brothers, William J., Ollie and Travis (Bud) and a friend, Polk Crozier, served under him. It is told that William liked to stir up trouble to cause others to fight when they didn't particularly want to so Captain Alvin and the

# Family Group Record- 388

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>William Jasper BEATY-1130</b>	<i>1st cousin 2 x's rem</i>
Born	1835	Place Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	14 Aug 1912	Place Rhea's Mill, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Thomas BEATY-1089	MRIN: 385
Husband's mother	Nancy ODLE-1127	

## Wife **Mary Ann BROOKSHINER-1147**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M **Joseph BEATY-1148** *2nd cousin 1 x rem*

Born	18 Jul 1875	Place Washington Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	28 Jul 1877	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Thomas Beaty family cemetery
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 2 M **Z. T. BEATY-1149**

Born	1875	Place Coryell County, Texas
Chris'd		Place
Died	Feb 1930	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 3 F **Margaret Catherine BEATY-1150**

Born	1878	Place Coryell County, Texas
Chris'd		Place
Died	1958	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 4 F **Lillian BEATY-1151**

Born	1883	Place Coryell Co. Texas
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	WALKER-1152	MRIN: 389
Married		Place

### 5 F **Sarah Ann BEATY-1153**

Born	1886	Place Coryell Co. Texas
Chris'd		Place
Died	1958	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 6 F **Mary BEATY-1154**

Born	1887	Place Coryell Co., Texas
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	LONDON-1155	MRIN: 390
Married		Place

## Notes

### HUSBAND - William Jasper BEATY-1130

II-William Jasper, second child of Thomas P. and Nancy Beaty, was born 1835 died August 14, 1912 somewhere in Texas. He served in Company E. First Battalion, Confederate Army during the Civil War. He married Mary Ann Brookshiner while living in Arkansas. Their children;

A--Joseph, born January 18, 1875, died July 28, 1877. He is buried in their Beaty family cemetery. Soon after this the

# Family Group Record- 392

<b>Husband</b> <b>Travis BEATY-1133</b> <i>1st cousin 2x's rem</i>		
Born	22 Jul 1842	Place Washington Co., AR
Christened		Place
Died	8 Oct 1880	Place Summers, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Old Beaty Cemetery
Married	6 Sep 1875	Place Washington Co., AR
Husband's father	Thomas BEATY-1089 MRIN: 385	
Husband's mother	Nancy ODLE-1127	



<b>Wife</b> <b>Martha BURKETT-1157</b>		
Born	1849	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1922	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., AR
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *2nd cousins 1x rem*

1	M	<b>J. Odle BEATY-1158</b>
	Born	30 Jun 1876
	Place	Summers, Washington Co., AR
	Christened	Place
	Died	1964
	Place	Arkansas
	Buried	Place Old Union Cem., Cincinnati, Wash. Co., AR
	Spouse	Cadie GREENE-1163 MRIN: 394
	Married	Place

2	F	<b>Dove BEATY-1159</b>
	Born	1878
	Place	Turnerville, Texas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	James ENGLISH-1160 MRIN: 393
	Married	Place

## Notes

### HUSBAND - Travis BEATY-1133

V--Travis L. (Bud), fifth child of Thomas P. and Nancy Beaty, was born July 22, 1842. He served in the Civil War under command of his brother, Captain Alvin. While he and his friend, Polk Crozier, were on their way to Huntsville, Arkansas to have their horses shod they were taken prisoner and kept until the end of the war, released 1866. Release papers are still in the hands of his grandson, J. Odle Beaty. They are signed by Frank Crop, Bureau RFTS 20 Regiment 22nd. Other wording is not legible. On the back of the release are ration orders for several days, a time signed by different parties. While in prison he developed "consumption" and was never well afterward.

He served as County Deputy Sheriff, receiving his commission January 22, 1873. (paper still in the hands of his grandson) from Z. M. Pettigrew, County Sheriff.

He carried money from stores where there were no banks near, into Fayetteville, for banking. One receipt still in existence is for carrying one package of currency for J. M. Chandler to the banking house in Fayetteville, receipt signed by W. H. Etter, 1873.

He was accepted into the Cincinnati Masonic Lodge November 5, 1877, signed by N. J. Black, Secretary. He and his brother, William, were also in business in Fayetteville a short time in 1873, probably a Livery Stable known as "

# Family Group Record- 397

Page

<b>Husband Ewen LITTLE-1173</b>		
Born	5 Jun 1843	Place
Christened		Place
Died	12 Jan 1903	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Ganderville Cemetery near Summers
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife Sarah E. BEATY-1135</b> <i>1st cousin 2 x Rem</i>		
Born	3 Dec 1847	Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., AR
Christened		Place
Died	6 Sep 1934	Place Summers, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Ganderville, Cemetery, near Summers, AR
Wife's father	Thomas BEATY-1089 MRIN: 385	
Wife's mother	Nancy ODLE-1127	



**Children** List each child in order of birth. *2nd cousins 1 x Rem*

1	<b>M Ross LITTLE-1174</b>
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Betty THOMASON-1175 MRIN: 398
Married	Place

2	<b>F Nancy LITTLE-1176</b>
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Albert FUNKHOUSER-1177 MRIN: 399
Married	Place
Spouse	Babe BREWSTER-1178 MRIN: 400
Married	Place

3	<b>F Catherine LITTLE-1180</b>
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place died at age 13
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

4	<b>M Thomas LITTLE-1181</b>
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

# Family Group Record- 376

Pa

<b>Husband</b> <b>Abner BEATY-1087</b> <i>Gr Granduncle</i>		
Born	17 May 1803	Place Cumberland Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	1882	Place Clinton Co., KY
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY
Married	29 Aug 1826	Place Beaty Valley, New Albany, KY
Husband's father	Alexander I BEATY-1083	MRIN: 374
Husband's mother	Catherine TRAVIS-1084	
<b>Wife</b> <b>Sarah HUFF-1088</b>		
Born	1806	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	bet 1860-1870	Place
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. <i>1st cousins 2 x's rem</i>		
1	<b>M Thomas Jefferson BEATY-1182</b>	
	Born	6 Jul 1827
	Chris'd	
	Died	17 Sep 1870
	Buried	
	Spouse	Elmina SMITH-1183
	Married	
		MRIN: 401
2	<b>F Elmina BEATY-1189</b>	
	Born	Abt 1824
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	
3	<b>M Granville BEATY-1190</b>	
	Born	15 Nov 1828
	Chris'd	
	Died	bet 1860-1870
	Buried	
	Spouse	Martha CROCKETT-1221
	Married	
		MRIN: 406
4	<b>F Catherine BEATY-1191</b>	
	Born	30 Nov 1836
	Chris'd	
	Died	22 Jul 1869
	Buried	
	Spouse	George RICH-1227
	Married	
		MRIN: 408
5	<b>F Nancy BEATY-1192</b>	
	Born	17 Sep 1832
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	COWAN-1253
	Married	
		MRIN: 412

# Family Group Record- 376

Page 2

**Husband** **Abner BEATY-1087**

**Wife** **Sarah HUFF-1088**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

6	F	<b>Zilpha BEATY-1193</b>	
		Born Abt 1835	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died 1880/1900	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse Elliott SLOAN-1235	MRIN: 409
		Married	Place
7	F	<b>Malinda Angeline BEATY-1194</b>	
		Born 10 Jul 1835	Place KY
		Chris'd	Place
		Died 10 May 1873	Place KY
		Buried	Place
		Spouse David C. COWAN-1242	MRIN: 410
		Married	Place
8	M	<b>Alexander BEATY-1195</b>	
		Born 24 Aug 1838	Place KY
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
9	F	<b>Mary BEATY-1196</b>	
		Born Abt 1840	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
10	M	<b>Pleasant BEATY-1197</b>	
		Born Abt 1842	Place KY
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
11	M	<b>Samuel Long BEATY-1198</b>	
		Born 1845	Place KY
		Chris'd	Place
		Died 1925	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse Dorcas CRABTREE-1256	MRIN: 413
		Married	Place
12	M	<b>Phillip BEATY-1199</b>	
		Born 28 Sep 1847	Place KY
		Chris'd	Place
		Died 6 Sep 1873	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Abner BEATY-1087**

Abner, second child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born May 17, 1803. He married Sarah Huff, born August 20, 1806. They were married August 19, 1826 and spent their entire married lives in Beaty Valley in New

# Family Group Record- 401

<b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Jefferson BEATY-1182</b> <i>1st cousin 2 x's rem</i>		
Born	6 Jul 1827	Place Kentucky
Chris'd		Place
Died	17 Sep 1870	Place Kentucky
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Abner BEATY-1087	MRIN: 376
Husband's mother	Sarah HUFF-1088	
<b>Wife</b> <b>Elmina SMITH-1183</b>		
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. <i>And cousins 1 x rem</i>		
1	M	<b>Willard BEATY-1184</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M	<b>James BEATY-1185</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	F	<b>Bonnie BEATY-1186</b>
	Born	5 Aug 1856 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	4 Oct 1877 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
4	M	<b>Jehu Abner BEATY-1187</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	F	<b>Isabella BEATY-1188</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

# Family Group Record- 401

Page 2

**Husband** **Thomas Jefferson BEATY-1182**

**Wife** **Elmina SMITH-1183**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

6	M	<b>William BEATY-1208</b>	
	Born	22 Jun 1857	Place Clinton Co., KY
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	10 Mar 1889	Place Clinton Co., KY
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
7	F	<b>Sara Jane BEATY-1209</b>	
	Born		Place
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Dan MCIVER-1210	MRIN: 403
	Married		Place
8	F	<b>Katherine BEATY-1213</b>	
	Born	3 Apr 1856	Place KY
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	22 Feb 1919	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	J. G. BRANSTETTER-1214	MRIN: 404
	Married		Place
9	F	<b>Joann BEATY-1215</b>	
	Born	4 Dec 1860	Place KY
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	6 Nov 1885	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	William A. W. HOPKINS-1216	MRIN: 405
	Married	29 Dec 1881	Place
10	F	<b>Nancy Mary BEATY-1219</b>	
	Born	28 Jan 1863	Place
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	30 May 1890	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
11	M	<b>Alexander Van BEATY-1220</b>	
	Born	28 Jan 1863	Place
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	28 Oct 1953	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Jefferson BEATY-1182

Both Thomas Jefferson and Elmina died of tuberculosis

CHILD 1 - Willard BEATY-1184

Willard went to Missouri when quite young

CHILD 2 - James BEATY-1185

James remained single

# Family Group Record- 406

<b>Husband</b> <b>Granville BEATY-1190</b> <i>1st cousin 2x's here</i>		
Born	15 Nov 1828	Place KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	bet 1860-1870	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father Abner BEATY-1087		MRIN: 376
Husband's mother Sarah HUFF-1088		
<b>Wife</b> <b>Martha CROCKETT-1221</b>		
Born	Abt 1834	Place Tennessee
Chris'd		Place
Died	bet 1870 - 1880	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. <i>2nd cousins 1x's here</i>		
1	<b>F</b>	<b>Clamanza BEATY-1223</b>
	Born	8 Jul 1856 Place KY
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	9 Jun 1941 Place Clinton Co., KY
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Frank BRASWELL-1226 MRIN: 407
	Married	Place
2	<b>M</b>	<b>David Crockett BEATY-1222</b>
	Born	2 Feb 1859 Place KY
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	27 Oct 1933 Place Clinton Co., KY
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	<b>F</b>	<b>J. ALVINA-1224</b>
	Born	Abt 1862 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
4	<b>F</b>	<b>Mary G BEATY-1225</b>
	Born	Abt 1864 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Granville BEATY-1190

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles about Granville G Beaty

Name: ☐ Granville G Beaty

Enlistment Date: ☐ 28 Oct 1862

Rank at enlistment: ☐ Private

Enlistment Place: ☐ Camp Burnside, KY

State Served: ☐ Kentucky

Service Record: ☐ Enlisted in Company D, Kentucky 32nd Infantry Regiment on 15 Apr 1863.

Sources: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about G G Beaty

Name: ☐ G G Beaty

Age in 1860: ☐ 31

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1829

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: ☐ Clinton, Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Albany

# Family Group Record- 408

Page 1 c

<b>Husband George RICH-1227</b>		
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife Catherine BEATY-1191</b> <i>1st cousin 2 x's Rem</i>		
Born	30 Nov 1836	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	22 Jul 1869	Place
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Wife's father	Abner BEATY-1087	MRIN: 376
Wife's mother	Sarah HUFF-1088	

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *2nd cousin 1 x's Rem*

1	M	<b>Samuel L. RICH-1228</b>
	Born	11 Dec 1852 Place Lexington, KY
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place Lexington, Fayette Co., KY
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	M	<b>Porter RICH-1229</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	F	<b>Sarah RICH-1230</b>
	Born	6 Feb 1855 Place Clinton Co. KY
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	16 Sep 1945 Place Los Angeles, CA
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

4	M	<b>James E. (Edward?) RICH-1231</b>
	Born	19 Jan 1851 Place Clinton Co., KY
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	2 Nov 1874 Place Clinton Co., KY
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

5	M	<b>John Abner RICH-1232</b>
	Born	15 Dec 1857 Place Clinton, KY
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

6	F	<b>Alice Bell RICH-1233</b>
	Born	Jan 1861 Place Kentucky
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	23 Jan 1930 Place Tennessee
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

7	M	<b>Alexander RICH-1234</b>
	Born	8 Jul 1869 Place Olympia, Fentress, TN
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	8 Jun 1955 Place Riverside, Riverside Co., CA
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

# Family Group Record- 412

<b>Husband</b>		<b>COWAN-1253</b>
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife</b>		<b>Nancy BEATY-1192</b> <i>1st cousin 2 X's rem</i>
Born	17 Sep 1832	Place Clinton Co., KY
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		Abner BEATY-1087 MRIN: 376
Wife's mother		Sarah HUFF-1088

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *2nd cousins 1 X rem*

1	M	<b>Jerome COWAN-1254</b>
	Born	Abt 1862
	Place	Kentucky
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	M	<b>William P. COWAN-1255</b>
	Born	Abt 1864
	Place	Kentucky
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

WIFE - Nancy BEATY-1192

I could not find which Cowan Nancy was married to but in the 1870 census her two sons were living with Abner. I presume she and her husband must have married abt 1861 and both died before 1870. In 1860 census, Nancy was 27 and still living at home and occupation was listed as a spinner.

# Family Group Record- 409

Page

<b>Husband</b>		
<b>Elliott SLOAN-1235</b>		
Born	Sep 1837	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1910	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
<b>Wife</b>		
<b>Zilpha BEATY-1193</b> <i>1st cousin 2X's rem</i>		
Born	Abt 1835	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1880/1900	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Abner BEATY-1087	MRIN: 376
Wife's mother	Sarah HUFF-1088	
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. <i>2nd cousins 1X rem</i>		
1	F	<b>Sarah Texas SLOAN-1236</b>
	Born	Oct 1863 Place Texas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Richard REEVES-1243 MRIN: 411
	Married	Abt 1894 Place
2	M	<b>James A SLOAN-1237</b>
	Born	Abt 1864 Place Kentucky
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M	<b>Marion SLOAN-1238</b>
	Born	Mar 1870 Place Kentucky
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
4	M	<b>Phillip SLOAN-1239</b>
	Born	Abt 1870 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

# Family Group Record- 409

<b>Husband</b> Elliott SLOAN-1235															
<b>Wife</b> Zilpha BEATY-1193															
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.															
5	<table border="1"> <tr> <td><b>F</b></td> <td><b>Amanda SLOAN-1240</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1875 Place Kentucky</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	<b>F</b>	<b>Amanda SLOAN-1240</b>	Born	Abt 1875 Place Kentucky	Christened	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place
<b>F</b>	<b>Amanda SLOAN-1240</b>														
Born	Abt 1875 Place Kentucky														
Christened	Place														
Died	Place														
Buried	Place														
Spouse															
Married	Place														
6	<table border="1"> <tr> <td><b>M</b></td> <td><b>Pleasant SLOAN-1241</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Nov 1875 Place Kentucky</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	<b>M</b>	<b>Pleasant SLOAN-1241</b>	Born	Nov 1875 Place Kentucky	Christened	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place
<b>M</b>	<b>Pleasant SLOAN-1241</b>														
Born	Nov 1875 Place Kentucky														
Christened	Place														
Died	Place														
Buried	Place														
Spouse															
Married	Place														

## Notes

HUSBAND - Elliott SLOAN-1235

1870 United States Federal Census about Elliott Sloan

Name: ☐ Elliott Sloan

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1841

Age in 1870: ☐ 29

Home in 1870: ☐ District 5, Clinton, Kentucky

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Elliott Sloan ☐ 29 KY

Zilpha Sloan ☐ 29 KY

Sarah T Sloan ☐ 8 Texas

Jas A Sloan ☐ 6 KY

Marion Sloan ☐ 4 KY

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Elliot Sloan

Name: ☐ Elliot Sloan

Home in 1880: ☐ District 6, Clay, Tennessee

Age: ☐ 43

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1837

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Zilpha Sloan

Father's birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Mother's birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Laborer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

# Family Group Record- 410

Page

<b>Husband David C. COWAN-1242</b>	
Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

<b>Wife Malinda Angeline BEATY-1194</b> <i>1st cousin 2x's rem</i>	
Born 10 Jul 1835	Place KY
Chris'd	Place
Died 10 May 1873	Place KY
Buried	Place
Wife's father Abner BEATY-1087	MRIN: 376
Wife's mother Sarah HUFF-1088	

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *2nd cousins 1 X rem*

1	<b>M Andrew COWAN-1248</b>	
Born	Abt 1859	Place Kentucky
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2	<b>M Elliott COWAN-1249</b>	
Born	Abt 1861	Place Kentucky
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3	<b>M James COWAN-1250</b>	
Born	Abt 1862	Place Kentucky
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

4	<b>M John COWAN-1251</b>	
Born	Abt 1866	Place Kentucky
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5	<b>F Sarah E. COWAN-1252</b>	
Born	Abt 1869	Place Kentucky
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - David C. COWAN-1242  
 1860 United States Federal Census about D C Cowan  
 Name: ☐ D C Cowan  
 Age in 1860: ☐ 24  
 Birth Year: ☐ abt 1836

# Family Group Record- 452

Husband **James BEATY-1377**

Wife **Emmeline HAYES-1378**

## Notes

HUSBAND - James BEATY-1377

1850 United States Federal Census about James Beaty

Name: ☐ James Beaty

Age: ☐ 40

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1810

Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City, County, State): ☐ District 1, Clinton, Kentucky

Family Number: ☐ 223

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

James Beaty ☐ 40

Emeline Beaty ☐ 29

Allen F Beaty ☐ 9

Fountain L Beaty ☐ 7

Elizabeth Beaty ☐ 5

Malissa Beaty ☐ 3

Vianne Beaty ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about F L Beaty

Name: ☐ F L Beaty

Age in 1860: ☐ 17

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1843

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: ☐ Clinton, Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Albany

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Emaline Beaty ☐ 39 housekeeping

A P Beaty ☐ 18 farmer

F L Beaty ☐ 17 farm labor

E H Beaty ☐ 15 weaver

M K Beaty ☐ 12

V L Beaty ☐ 10

W H Beaty ☐ 8

J E Beaty ☐ 5

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about Emeline Baty

Name: ☐ Emeline Baty

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1820

Age in 1870: ☐ 50

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1870: ☐ Tecumseh, Johnson, Nebraska

Gender: ☐ Female

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Emeline Baty ☐ 50 born in KY

Willis H Baty ☐ 18 born in KY

I E Baty ☐ 15 born in KY

# Family Group Record- 452

Pag

<b>Husband</b>	<b>James BEATY-1377</b> <i>Great Grand Uncle</i>	
Born	1810	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	11 May 1856	Place Clinton Co., KY
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Alexander I BEATY-1083	MRIN: 374
Husband's mother	Catherine TRAVIS-1084	

## Wife **Emmeline HAYES-1378**

Born	1821	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

## Children List each child in order of birth. *1st cousins 2 X's Rem*

### 1 M **Allen F. BEATY-1379**

Born	Abt 1841	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 2 M **Fountain Lafayette BEATY-1380**

Born	Abt 1843	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 3 F **Elizabeth BEATY-1381**

Born	Abt 1845	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 4 F **Malissa BEATY-1382**

Born	Abt 1847	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 5 F **Vianne BEATY-1383**

Born	Abt 1849	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 6 M **Willis H. BEATY-1384**

Born	Abt 1852	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 7 M **I. E. BEATY-1385**

Born	Abt 1855	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 377

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>Jehu BEATY-1095</b>	<i>Great Grand Uncle</i>
Born	15 Jul 1820	Place Albany, KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	2 Jan 1911	Place KY
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Albany, KY
Married		Place
Other Spouse	Julie Ann -1388	MRIN: 454
Married	1894	Place Clinton Co., KY
Husband's father	Alexander I BEATY-1083	MRIN: 374
Husband's mother	Catherine TRAVIS-1084	

## Wife **Sallie JONES-1096**

Born	13 Oct 1819	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	31 May 1881	Place
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Albany, KY
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 F **Emeline BEATY-1394** *1st cousins 2 X's Rem*

Born	Abt 1843	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 2 F **Catherine BEATY-1391**

Born	1845	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	1908	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	James SHOCKNEY-1392	MRIN: 456
Married		Place

### 3 F **Amanda BEATY-1389**

Born	Abt 1849	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Samuel LITRELL-1390	MRIN: 455
Married		Place

### 4 M **David Travis BEATY-1386**

Born	5 May 1853	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	17 Apr 1911	Place Clinton Co., KY
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery
Spouse	Canzady EVANS-1387	MRIN: 453
Married		Place

### 5 M **William Alexander BEATY-1393**

Born	Abt 1859	Place Clinton Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Jehu BEATY-1095

Jehu Beaty

1820

And his Descendants

Jehu, 9th child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born July 15, 1820 in Albany, Kentucky. He grew up on a farm situated in an undulating valley on the Kentucky-Tennessee line. Characteristically, he was a genial man but enjoyed teasing his neighbors with his mischievous ways.

# Family Group Record- 377

Page

Husband **Jehu BEATY-1095**

Wife **Sallie JONES-1096**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Jehu BEATY-1095 (Continued)

He was small, inheriting his stature from his maternal side. His weight varied from about 95 to 100 pounds and he was too short to mount a horse from the ground so he had a mare especially trained to walk up a stile block so he could mount from there. Horse racing was a popular sport then and his size enabled him to qualify as a good jockey .

Mrs. Emma Dick, his great niece, recalls that he owned two pet roosters named Beckham and Gaebler after two of his favorite politicians. Beckham served as Governor of Kentucky and Gaebler was elected but was assassinated before he could take office. Jehu's roosters would come to sit on his knees when he called them by name and would crow at his command.

Jehu served in the Confederate Army during the Civil war and was captured by the Federals and taken to a prison camp on the Mississippi river in Eastern Arkansas. Prison fare was poor and their clothes soon wore out, with no more available.

The guard was a Mason and also one of the prisoners. Certain signs were exchanged between them with the result that the prisoner was supplied with clothing. Hopefully, Jehu tried the signs but with adverse results. All he received was the label of "liar" and "d---rebel". He was sentenced to be hung but managed to escape down river in a raft.

Jehu married Sallie Jones, born October 23, 1819. They lived (Clinton County almost on the Kentucky-Tennessee line. Since there were no doctors in either county at that time Sallie devoted herself to midwifery for most of her life.

51 -----

In later years, she received recognition by the County Medical Doctors for her faithful service. She is alleged to have delivered more than 500 babies without loss of baby or mother. She kept two good horses, one always saddled and bridled, in readiness to take her wherever she was called. (In those days of slow transportation it was sometimes a close race between the horse and the stork.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953 about John Beaty

Name: ☐ John Beaty

[Jehu Beaty]

Death Date: ☐ 2 Jan 1911

Death Location: ☐ Clinton

Age: ☐ 90

Gender: ☐ Male

Ethnicity: ☐ White

Birth Date: ☐ 15 Jul 1820

Birth Location: ☐ Clinton, Kentucky

Father's Name: ☐ Alexander Beaty

Mother's Name: ☐ Catharine Travis

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 United States Federal Census about John Beaty

Name: ☐ John Beaty

Age: ☐ 30

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1820

Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City, County, State): ☐ District 1, Clinton, Kentucky

Family Number: ☐ 258

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John Beaty ☐ 30

*Pretty neat character*

# Family Group Record- 402

Page

Husband **Allen BEATY-1091**  
 Wife **Emily CROCKETT-1200**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Allen BEATY-1091 (Continued)

Pleasant Beaty ☐ 6

Lucinda Beaty ☐ 5

James Beaty ☐ 2

Catheranne Beaty ☐ 80 Mother

Miles Beaty ☐ 40 Brother

Faraba Griffin ☐ 23

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about Allen Beaty

Name: ☐ Allen Beaty

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1825

Age in 1870: ☐ 45

Home in 1870: ☐ District 5, Clinton, Kentucky

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Allen Beaty ☐ 45

Emily Beaty ☐ 38

Alfred Beaty ☐ 20

Pleasant Beaty ☐ 17

Lucinda Beaty ☐ 14

James Beaty ☐ 12

Sherrod Beaty ☐ 9

Willis Beaty ☐ 6

Malvina Beaty ☐ 3

Pheube Westmoreland ☐ 18

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Sherad Beaty

Name: ☐ Sherad Beaty

Home in 1880: ☐ Hays, Clinton, Kentucky

Age: ☐ 19

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1861

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Son

Father's Name: ☐ Allen Beaty

Mother's Name: ☐ Emaline Beaty

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Allen Beaty ☐ 45

Emaline Beaty ☐ 47

Lucinda Beaty ☐ 25

James Beaty ☐ 21

Sherad Beaty ☐ 19

Willis Beaty ☐ 16

Malvina Beaty ☐ 13

# Family Group Record- 402

Page

<b>Husband</b> <b>Allen BEATY-1091</b> <i>Great Grand Uncle</i>		
Born	23 Jul 1823	Place KY
Christened		Place
Died	15 Jan 1899	Place Clinton Co., KY
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY
Married		Place
Husband's father	Alexander I BEATY-1083	MRIN: 374
Husband's mother	Catherine TRAVIS-1084	

<b>Wife</b> <b>Emily CROCKETT-1200</b>		
Born	18 Feb 1832	Place
Christened		Place
Died	4 Jul 1903	Place Clinton Co., KY
Buried		Place Beaty Cemetery.
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *1st cousins 2 X's Rem*

1	<b>M</b>	<b>Charles BEATY-1398</b>
	Born	Abt 1841
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	Mary -1399
	Married	
		MRIN: 460

2	<b>M</b>	<b>Alfred BEATY-1201</b>
	Born	22 May 1850
	Christened	
	Died	25 Apr 1929
	Buried	
	Spouse	Alice R. -1395
	Married	
		MRIN: 457



3	<b>M</b>	<b>Pleasant BEATY-1202</b>
	Born	Abt 1854
	Christened	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	Sarah Matilda EVANS-1396
	Married	
		MRIN: 458



4	<b>F</b>	<b>Lucinda BEATY-1203</b>
	Born	2 Apr 1855
	Christened	
	Died	12 Jul 1941
	Buried	
	Spouse	Harman WYNN-1404
	Married	
		MRIN: 465

# Family Group Record- 377

Page

**Husband** **Jehu BEATY-1095**

**Wife** **Sallie JONES-1096**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5

<b>M</b>	<b>William Alexander BEATY-1393</b>
Born	Abt 1859
Place	Clinton Co., KY
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Jehu BEATY-1095**

Jehu Beaty

1820

And his Descendants

Jehu, 9th child of Alexander and Catherine Beaty, was born July 15, 1820 in Albany, Kentucky. He grew up on a farm situated in an undulating valley on the Kentucky-Tennessee line. Characteristically, he was a genial man but enjoyed teasing his neighbors with his mischievous ways.

He was small, inheriting his stature from his maternal side. His weight varied from about 95 to 100 pounds and he was too short to mount a horse from the ground so he had a mare especially trained to walk up a stile block so he could mount from there. Horse racing was a popular sport then and his size enabled him to qualify as a good jockey .

Mrs. Emma Dick, his great niece, recalls that he owned two pet roosters named Beckham and Gaeble after two of his favorite politicians. Beckham served as Governor of Kentucky and Gaeble was elected but was assassinated before he could take office. Jehu's roosters would come to sit on his knees when he called them by name and would crow at his command.

Jehu served in the Confederate Army during the Civil war and was captured by the Federals and taken to a prison camp on the Mississippi river in Eastern Arkansas. Prison fare was poor and their clothes soon wore out, with no more available.

The guard was a Mason and also one of the prisoners. Certain signs were exchanged between them with the result that the prisoner was supplied with clothing. Hopefully, Jehu tried the signs but with adverse results. All he received was the label of "liar" and "d----rebel". He was sentenced to be hung but managed to escape down river in a raft.

Jehu married Sallie Jones, born October 23, 1819. They lived (Clinton County almost on the Kentucky-Tennessee line. Since there were no doctors in either county at that time Sallie devoted herself to midwifery for most of her life.

51 -----

In later years, she received recognition by the County Medical Doctors for her faithful service. She is alleged to have delivered more than 500 babies without loss of baby or mother. She kept two good horses, one always saddled and bridled, in readiness to take her wherever she was called. (In those days of slow transportation it was sometimes a close race between the horse and the stork.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953 about John Beaty

Name: ☐ John Beaty

*3rd great grandparents*

## Family Group Record- 378

Page

### Husband **John Sr. BEATY-1097**

Born	1730	Place	County Down, Ulster, Ireland
Chris'd		Place	
Died	21 Jun 1806	Place	Cumberland, Chester, PA
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Thomas BEATY-1122		
Husband's mother	Mary BEATY-1104		

MRIN: 379

### Wife **Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098**

Born	1740	Place	Washington Co., VA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1828	Place	Cumberland, Chester, PA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Thomas MONTGOMERY-1405		
Wife's mother			

MRIN: 466

### Children List each child in order of birth.

#### 1 M **Thomas BEATY-1103**

Born	1752	Place	Nottingham, Chester, PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

#### 2 M **James BEATY-1099**

Born	15 Feb 1753	Place	Nottingham, Chester Parrish, PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	15 Mar 1835	Place	Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

#### 3 M **William BEATY-1100**

Born	1 May 1760	Place	VA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	11 Jan 1835	Place	Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN
Buried		Place	
Spouse	William BEATY-1100		
Married		Place	

MRIN: 383

#### 4 M **Andrew BEATY-1101**

Born	15 Feb 1762	Place	Nottingham Twp, Chester Parrish, PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

#### 5 F **Phobe BEATY-1109**

Born	10 Feb 1753	Place	Nottingham, Chester, PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1845	Place	Pickett, TN
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

#### 6 M **John Jr. BEATY-1120**

Born	1755	Place	VA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1816	Place	Pendleton, Anderson, SC
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

#### 7 M **Alexander I BEATY-1083**

Born	1768	Place	Virginia or maybe NC
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1850	Place	Kentucky
Buried		Place	Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co.
Spouse	Catherine TRAVIS-1084		
Married		Place	

MRIN: 374

# Family Group Record- 378

Page

<b>Husband</b>		<b>John Sr. BEATY-1097</b>	
<b>Wife</b>		<b>Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098</b>	
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.			
<b>M</b>	<b>Pleasant BEATY-1121</b>		
	Born	1769	Place Pennsylvania, Somerset, PA
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	1834	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
<b>M</b>	<b>Martin BEATY-1102</b>		
	Born	1772	Place Washington, VA
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	1856	Place Owsley, KY
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
<b>M</b>	<b>George BEATY-1105</b>		
	Born	4 Feb 1785	Place Chester Cumberland, PA
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	17 Nov 1850	Place Boatland, Fentress, TN
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Lydia Ann WILSON-1119	MRIN: 380
	Married		Place
	Spouse	Lydia Ann WILSON-1119	MRIN: 381
	Married		Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - John Sr. BEATY-1097**

History reveals the Beatys are of Scotch-Irish descent, having come to America from Ulster, Ireland, in the early 1700's and spread throughout the Colonies. The original spelling of the name was Beadtach (Bea-a-ta) but it might be spelled Beattie, Beatty, Batey, Beytagh, or Beaty, the name applied to the descendants recorded here .

Two brothers, John and Francis, came from Ireland in the early 1700's and settled in Pennsylvania. Among other pioneers, they migrated down the Shenandoah Valley about 1770, into the Holston River Valley into Virginia and Sullivan Co., Tennessee. North Carolina as a birth place while another might give Virginia. It is believed Francis and his descendants settled in Mecklinburg County, North Carolina.

The area in Virginia mainly settled by Beatys extended from Seven Mile Ford to Bristol, Tennessee. By the late 1700's their descendants were living in Washington County, Virginia near Abingdon, Virginia, or Bristol, Tennessee, as this part of Virginia was known as Sullivan County, Tennessee when the state lines were rearranged later.

In 1799 inspired by pioneers such as Daniel Boone and Davy Crockett who had blazed a trail into Kentucky in 1780 via Cumberland Gap country, four Beaty brothers, Alexander, James, William, and Andrew, and a Martin Beaty, evidently related, come to Cumberland County, Kentucky (now Clinton County). They settled along Lick Creek and each took up at least 200 acres, all adjoining.

Another group of Beatys, David, George, John, and Pleasant, settled just across the Kentucky line from the first group, in Fentress County, Tennessee. At this writing we have no actual proof of which group the Kentucky brothers are descendants but most researchers believe they were from the Virginia--Tennessee group. A Pension claim statement made by Andrew Beaty seems to bear this out. There was a Beaty school and cemetery there and the community was known as Beatyville.

History reveals the Beatys are of Scotch-Irish descent, having come to America from Ulster, Ireland, in the early 1700's and spread throughout the Colonies. The original spelling of the name was Beadtach (Bea-a-ta) but it might be spelled Beattie, Beatty, Batey, Beytagh, or Beaty, the name applied to the descendants recorded here,

# Family Group Record- 378

Page

**Husband John Sr. BEATY-1097**  
**Wife Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Sr. BEATY-1097 (Continued)

Two brothers, John and Francis, came from Ireland in the early 1700's and settled in Pennsylvania. Among other pioneers, they migrated down the Shenandoah Valley about 1770, into the Holston River Valley into Virginia and Sullivan Co., Tennessee. The Tennessee area was then known as North Carolina as was a portion of the Virginia area, now known as Washington County, Virginia. Consequently, one census record might give N Carolina as a birth place while another might give Virginia. It is believed Francis and his descendants settled in Mecklinburg County, North Carolina.

The area in Virginia mainly settled by Beatys extended from Seven Mile Ford to Bristol, Tennessee. By the late 1700's their descendants were living in Washington County, Virginia near Abingdon, Virginia, or Bristol, Tennessee, as this part of Virginia was known as Sullivan County, Tennessee when the state lines were rearranged later.

In 1799 inspired by pioneers such as Daniel Boone and Davy Crockett who had blazed a trail into Kentucky in 1780 via Cumberland Gap country, four Beaty brothers, Alexander, James, William, and Andrew, and a Martin Beaty, evidently related, come to Cumberland County, Kentucky (now Clinton County). They settled along Lick Creek and each took up at least 200 acres, all adjoining.

Another group of Beatys, David, George, John, and Pleasant, settled just across the Kentucky line from the first group, in Fentress County, Tennessee. At this writing we have no actual proof Kentucky brothers are descendants but most researchers believe they were from the Virginia--Tennessee group. A Pension claim statement made by Andrew Beaty seems to bear this out. There was a Beaty school and cemetery there and the community was known as Beatyville.

\*\*\*\*\*

John Beaty immigration:

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about John Beaty

Name: ☐ John Beaty

Year: ☐ 1758

Age: ☐ 24

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1734

Place: ☐ Delaware

Source Publication Code: ☐ 5993.7

Primary Immigrant: ☐ Beaty, John

Annotation: ☐ Data located in Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware. Date and place of return.

Source Bibliography: ☐ "NAMES FROM A RETURN OF CAPT. BENJAMIN NOXON'S COMPANY in the Pay of the 3 Lower Counties-May 27th 1758." In Delaware Genealogical Society Journal, vol. 4:1 (Apr. 1987), pp. 23-24.

Page: ☐ 24

\*\*\*\*\*

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about John Beaty

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about John Beaty

Name: John Beaty

Gender: Male

Birth Year: 17??

Spouse Name: Margaret Montgomery

Marriage State: of PA

Number Pages: 1

\*\*\*\*\*

Oaths of allegiance, Chester Co., PA taken before the Justice of the Peace , 1777-1785

October 15 John Beatty....W. Nantmeal

\*\*\*\*\*

Notes for JOHN SR. BEATY:

# Family Group Record- 378

Page

**Husband John Sr. BEATY-1097**  
**Wife Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Sr. BEATY-1097 (Continued)

Notes for JOHN SR. BEATY:

At age twenty-five John came to America from Ulster Ireland, he settled in Pennsylvania with his brother Francis Beaty

It is believed that Francis Beaty settled in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. John migrated to Sullivan County, Tennessee.

Aug. 21, 1823 Washington Co., VA., Deed Book #9, page 591: Indenture made between Alexander M. Beatie of the one part and John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty of the other part, all of Washington County and State of Virginia, witnesseth that whereas a certain Thomas Montgomery late of this county deceased by his last will and testament which is on record in the clerks office of the county clerk of Washington devised to his daughter who had previous to that time intermarried with John Beaty, a certain portion of the tract of land on which he died seized being the same on which the said last mentined John Beaty at present resides which land the Testator aforesaid devised to his said daughter Margaret Beaty during her natural life the remainder to her children of whom the first mentioned Alexander M. Beaty, John Beaty Jr., and James Beaty are in part now in consideration of the premises and for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars to the said Alexander M Beaty in hand paid by the said John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty the receipt whereof the said Alexander doth hereby acknowledge, he the said Alexander M. Beaty, doth hereby convey and transfer to the said John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty all the right title interest and claim which he now has or which he would hereafter at the decease of his father and mother be entitled to in and to that portion of the said tract of land devised to his mother as aforesaid to have and to hold the said interest aforesaid with all the appurtenances incident to it, to the said John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty and their heirs forever. And the said Alexander M. Beaty for himself and his heirs doth covenant with tthe said John and James and their heirs, that he the said Alexander and his heirs, his interest in the said land with all its appurtenances to the said John and James and their heirs will warrant and forever defend against the claim of all persons whomsoever. In witness whereof the said Alexander M. Beaty hath hereunto set his and seal the day and year first written above. Signed: Alexander M. Beaty, Witnessed by John H. Fulton, James Austin and Isaac Krieger.

\*\*\*\*\*

John, Beaty Sr.

John Beaty, Sr. was born about 1725 or 1730, in Ireland. About 1750, he came over to Pennsylvania and married Margaret Montgomery. The identity of John's parents is not known. The identity of Margaret's mother is not known. But her father probably was the Thomas Montgomery who died in 1803, in Washington County, Virginia. If so, then Margaret had 2 sisters: Abigail Montgomery, who married Samuel Preston; and Ann Montgomery, who appears to have had no husband or children at the time of their father's death. His will, dated May 19, 1803, refers to "my daughter Margaret Beaty," and "my daughter Abigail Preston," and "my daughter Ann." Also "the children of Margeret Beaty and Abigail Preston." And also, he mentioned John Beaty. And, as executors of his will, he appointed William Stuart, John Beaty and Samuel Preston. The witnesses were William Snodgrass, William Ryburn and John Evens. The securities were Robert Preston and David Craig. And by June 21, 1803, Thomas Montgomery had died. In the will, he mentioned "being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory." Then, on August 21, 1823, James Beaty and John Beaty Jr. sold their share of the land that they inherited from their grandfather, Thomas Montgomery, to their brother Alexander M. Beaty. And, in the deed, it is stated that these 3 brothers "are a part" of the children of Margaret (Montgomery) Beaty who are mentioned in the will. John Beaty, Sr. and his wife Margaret were still living on the tract of land, on August 21, 1823. The will and deed both, it appears, are still on record in the office of the County Court Clerk, in Washington County, Virginia.

On May 5, 1834, Andrew Beaty, born in Pennsylvania, in 1758, (another of the Beaty sons, and an ancestor of mine) appeared before a Justice of the Peace, in Fentress County, Tennessee, to apply for the back pay on his Revolutionary War pension of thirty dollars per year, which was supposed to have started March 4, 1831. And, on May 29. 1834, he was given a certificate of \$105.00 in hack pay. In order to collect it, he gave an oral history of his military service. He stated that he first enlisted in the spring of 1777, in "what was called Washington County, Virginia," for a period of 8 months. He signed up for another 3 months in March 1779. Then, in 1780, he enlisted for 3 more months, and fought in the Battle of Kings Mountain. Several other men who were in that battle settled in Fentress County later on. Among them were Robert Crockett, born August 13, 1755. He was a grandfather of William Nelson Crockett, Jr. who migrated

# Family Group Record- 378

Page

**Husband John Sr. BEATY-1097**  
**Wife Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John Sr. BEATY-1097 (Continued)

here to Casey County, Kentucky. He was also an uncle to Davy Crockett, and a brother to the William Crockett who lived at Boatland, in Fentress County. And Andrew Beaty was personally acquainted with this Robert Crockett. Actually, Andrew Beaty was living in what is now Sullivan County, Tennessee, when he entered military service. (The state line between Virginia and Tennessee was in dispute for a number of years). Andrew married Elizabeth Cooper there, after the war ended. Her father, John Cooper, died on Beaver Creek there, in 1800, leaving 150 acres of land to his sons, Andrew Cooper and Thomas Cooper, and to his daughter, Elizabeth (Cooper) Beaty. Andrew Beaty stated that he moved to Cumberland County, Kentucky, in 1799. James Beaty, William Beaty and Alexander Beaty each had a land grant there, of 200 acres, on Lick Creek. And their brother, Martin Beaty, had one on Beaver Creek containing 210 acres. All of the land grants were dated May 1, 1799.

Andrew's older brother, James Beaty, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War too. He was residing in Rowan County, North Carolina, when he entered military service, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, in the latter part of 1775. And he served, off and on, during the whole war. In his military records, he stated that he was born in 1752 or 1753, in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. That he had a twin sister and an older brother. He said that he continued to live in Rowan County, North Carolina, a number of years after the war ended. Then he resided ten years or more in Sullivan County, and in Greene County, Tennessee. Then he went to Cumberland County, Kentucky, and lived there about 20 years. That he went from there to Rutherford County, Tennessee. (However, he must have stopped off briefly in what is now Fentress County. For he is listed in the 1820 census of Overton County, Tennessee). Then, apparently, he and his brother William spent the rest of their lives in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Another brother, Martin Beaty, spent the rest of his life in Kentucky, after going there (presumably) in 1799. He drilled salt water wells for a number of years. He accidentally struck oil, near Burkesville, Kentucky, in 1819. This was said to have been the world's first oil well. Later, he became prominent in education, and in politics; serving a term as a state senator. He died in Owsley County, Kentucky, in 1856. He said that he was from Washington County, Virginia. Beattyville, Kentucky, was named for these Beatys, it is said. John Beaty, Jr., David Beaty, Sr. and George Beaty were in Fentress County by about 1810. It is said that they came there from North Carolina. The other Beatys arrived in Fentress County a little later.

So, the records indicate that John Beaty, Sr. and his wife, Margaret (Montgomery) Beaty, were the ancestors of all, or of most, of the Beatys in the Fentress County area. (But probably not including all of those in southern Kentucky). It appears to me (with the information that I have at present) that the children of John Beaty, Sr. and Margaret (Montgomery) Beaty were as follows: Thomas Beaty; James Beaty, born in 1752 or 1753, and Phoebe Beaty, twins ?; Andrew Beaty, born in 1758; William Beaty; Pleasant Beaty; Alexander Beaty, born in 1768; Martin Beaty; John Beaty, Jr., born in 1780; David Beaty Sr., born in 1783; and George Beaty, born in 1785. All of the children may have been both David and George as having been born there.

Fentress County historian, Albert R. Hogue, stated that John, Jr., David and George were first cousins to Davy Crockett. But I don't see how that could have been. And it was said that William Beaty was kin to Andrew Jackson, whom he fought under in the Battle of New Orleans, during the War of 1812. But I don't know how that was either.

Here is where some members of this family probably are buried: The parents -- John Beaty, Sr. and Margaret -- probably are buried in Washington County, Virginia. James and William probably are buried in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Andrew is thought to be buried in the Joel Beaty Cemetery, at Riverton. Martin probably is buried in Owsley County, Kentucky. John, Jr., David and George probably are buried in the Buffalo Cove area. And I don't really have much of an idea as to where Thomas and Phoebe are buried, Alexander and Pleasant may be buried in Fentress County, or in northeastern Pickett County, Tennessee.

by Roscoe Hollis Wright

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 378

Page

**Husband** John Sr. BEATY-1097  
**Wife** Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098

**Notes**

WIFE - Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098

**Will of Thomas Montgomery**

Thomas Montgomery who died in 1803, in Washington County, Virginia. If so, then Margaret had 2 sisters: Abigail Montgomery, who married Samuel Preston; and Ann Montgomery, who appears to have had no husband or children at the time of their father's death. His will, dated May 19, 1803, refers to "my daughter Margaret Beaty," and "my daughter Abigail Preston," and "my daughter Ann." Also "the children of Margeret Beaty and Abigail Preston." And also, he mentioned John Beaty. And, as executors of his will, he appointed William Stuart, John Beaty and Samuel Preston. The witnesses were William Snodgrass, William Ryburn and John Evens. The securities were Robert Preston and David Craig. And by June 21, 1803, Thomas Montgomery had died. In the will, he mentioned "being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory." Then, on August 21, 1823, James Beaty and John Beaty Jr. sold their share of the land that they inherited from their grandfather, Thomas Montgomery, to their brother Alexander M. Beaty. And, in the deed, it is stated that these 3 brothers "are a part" of the children of Margaret (Montgomery) Beaty who are mentioned in the will. John Beaty, Sr. and his wife Margaret were still living on the tract of land, on August 21, 1823. The will and deed both, it appears, are still on record in the office of the County Court Clerk, in Washington County, Virginia.

\*\*\*\*\*

Aug. 21, 1823 Washington Co., VA., Deed Book #9, page 591: Indenture made between Alexander M. Beatie of the one part and John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty of the other part, all of Washington County and State of Virginia, witnesseth that whereas a certain Thomas Montgomery late of this county deceased by his last will and testament which is on record in the clerks office of the county clerk of Washington devised to his daughter who had previous to that time intermarried with John Beaty, a certain portion of the tract of land on which he died seized being the same on which the said last mentined John Beaty at present resides which land the Testator aforesaid devised to his said daughter Margaret Beaty during her natural life the remainder to her children of whom the first mentioned Alexander M. Beaty, John Beaty Jr., and James Beaty are in part now in consideration of the premises and for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars to the said Alexander M Beaty in hand paid by the said John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty the receipt whereof the said Alexander doth hereby acknowledge, he the said Alexander M. Beaty, doth hereby convey and transfer to the said John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty all the right title interest and claim which he now has or which he would hereafter at the decease of his father and mother be entitled to in and to that portion of the said tract of land devised to his mother as aforesaid to have and to hold the said interest aforesaid with all the appurtenances incident to it, to the said John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty and their heirs forever. And the said Alexander M. Beaty for himself and his heirs doth covenant with tthe said John and James and their heirs, that he the said Alexander and his heirs, his interest in the said land with all its appurtenances to the said John and James and their heirs will warrant and forever defend against the claim of all persons whomsoever. In witness whereof the said Alexander M. Beaty hath hereunto set his and seal the day and year first written above. Signed: Alexander M. Beaty, Witnessed by John H. Fulton, James Austin and Isaac Krieger.

**CHILD 1 - Thomas BEATY-1103**

William Beaty, brother of the 1799 group, was born between 1760 to 1770's. He had two known sons, Robert, who stated that he was a son of William Beaty when he obtained a land grant of 100 acres on Lick Creek in 1825 and William Beaty, another son, born 1805. William Beaty Senior and two sons, Robert and William, went to Saline County, Missouri, about 1830.

William Beaty Junior, married Lucinda Beaty, born, 1815 in 1833.

Lucinda was a daughter of David Beaty, probable brother of the Clinton County group and who settled, with his brother, Pleasant, in Fentress County, Tennessee. David also had two known sons, John Crockett Beaty and Joseph Beaty. It is not known who David's wife was but she is believed to have been a Crockett or a Travis for they were related to the Crocketts.

William and Lucinda lived in Saline County, Missouri until about 1853 but moved to Coryell County, Texas, soon after 1854. Their children were;

1--Thomas, born 1834, died 1835 in Missouri

# Family Group Record- 378

Page

**Husband John Sr. BEATY-1097**  
**Wife Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Thomas BEATY-1103 (Continued)

2--Richard, born 1836, died 1867 in Coryell County, Texas.

3--Malinda, born 1838, married William Brown 1859. She died in 1893 in Missouri,

4--Sarah, bom1842, died 1895, married Joseph Draper l861.

Sarah and Joseph's children;

Mary Louisa, born 1862,

John Wesley, barn 1866,

Joseph Leonard Junior, born 1870,

George I., born 1872,

William F., born 1879 and

Cordelia Frances, born 1875. Cordelia married John I. Lamb January 16, 1894.

Their children;

A--William Leonard born 1894, married Myrtle Harper,

B--Annie Myrtle, born 1896, married John Felix Parks.

C--Simmie Hurtis, born 1898, died 1899.

D--Arron Edward, born 1901,married Alma Lois Taylor, 1930.

E--Zelmaa Viola, born October in Paul's Valley, Oklahoma, married William H. Marshall.

F--Galvin Lutherborn 1905 in Johnson, Oklahoma, married Patty Peevy in 1932.

G--Hazel Aline, born 1908 in Oglesby, Texas, married D. L. Sellers in 1925.

They live in Belton, Texas

H--Joe, born 1910, died 1911.

I--Joel Benjamin, born 1912, married Lois Woods.

J--Gordon Orval. born 1915, married Evelyn Mildred Young in 1939. A twin of Gordon died 1915.

CHILD 2 - James BEATY-1099

James is believed to have been the oldest of the group of Beaty

brothers who settled along Lick Creek in Clinton County, Kentucky in 1799. Little is known about him or his descendants but land entries dated from 1815 to 1820 reveal he was a large land holder. He is believed to have pioneered to Saline County, Missouri, New Territory, and many Beaty families were there by 1830. Several James Beatys are listed in the census there.

CHILD 3 - William BEATY-1100

William Beaty, brother of the 1799 group, was born between 1760 to 1770's. He had two known sons, Robert, who stated that he was a son of William Beaty when he obtained a land grant of 100 acres on Lick Creek in 1825 and William Beaty, another son, born 1805. William Beaty Senior and two sons, Robert and William, went to Saline County, Missouri, about 1830.

CHILD 4 - Andrew BEATY-1101

Most of the information about Andrew, one of the group of Beaty brothers who arrived in 1799, was taken from an application he made for a Revolutionary War pension. There is no record of his age but he believed at the time he applied, May, 1834, that he was 74.

He was born in Pennsylvania but was uncertain of the County. He entered the Service in Washington County, Virginia, 1777 (in 1834 the line was changed and it became Sullivan County, Tennessee.) He volunteered for a term of 3 months, serving under Captain William Asher as guard at Little Station on the Holston river. He was verbally discharged at the end of his term.

He joined again in the same county for another 3 month term, serving under Captain Bledsoe and Colonel Shelby

# Family Group Record- 378

Page

Husband **John Sr. BEATY-1097**  
 Wife **Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098**

## Notes

CHILD 4 - Andrew BEATY-1101 (Continued)

and marched to the mouth of Big Creek in Hawkins County. After his discharge he volunteered again for another 3 month term, this time serving under Captain George Maxwell and Colonel Shelby in 1780 and marched to the Sycamore Shoals on the Wataunga river when the troops crossed the Yellow Mountains and the Blue Ridge into North Carolina, through part of South Carolina, on the King's Mountain and was in the battle there.

Afterward he marched to Wilks County, North Carolina, taking the captured prisoners from the battle, put under new guard in Wilks County, and was discharged and returned home. As part of his identification, he gave his brother, Alexander, 66, who recalled his enlistments. Andrew Beaty mysteriously disappeared one morning on his way to the mill and was never heard of again.

CHILD 7 - Alexander I BEATY-1083

Alexander Beaty, was a native of Virginia, and his mother, whose maiden name was Catherine Travis, came originally from Maryland. The former served in the revolutionary war. He removed to Kentucky at an early day and was one of the first settlers of Cumberland County.

\*\*\*\*\*

1810 United States Federal Census about Alexr Beaty

Name: ☐ Alexr Beaty

Township: ☐ Burksville

County: ☐ Cumberland

State: ☐ Kentucky

Free White Males Under 10: ☐ 4

Free White Males 10 to 15: ☐ 1

Free White Males 26 to 44: ☐ 1

Free White Females 26 to 44: ☐ 1

Number of Household Members Under 16: ☐ 5

Number of Household Members Over 25: ☐ 2

Number of Household Members:

\*\*\*\*\*

1820 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beaty

Name: ☐ Alexander Beaty

Township: ☐ Paoli

County: ☐ Cumberland

State: ☐ Kentucky

Enumeration Date: ☐ August 7, 1820

Free White Males - Under 10: ☐ 5

Free White Males - 10 thru 15: ☐ 3

Free White Males - 16 thru 18: ☐ 1

Free White Males - 16 thru 25: ☐ 1

Free White Males - 45 and over: ☐ 1

Free White Females - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1

Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: ☐ 2

Free Colored Persons - Males - Under 14: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Under 16: ☐ 8

Free White Persons - Over 25: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 11

Total Free Colored Persons: ☐ 1

Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: ☐

\*\*\*\*\*

1830 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beaty Senior

Name: ☐ Alexander Beaty Senior

Home in 1830: ☐ South of Cumberland River, Cumberland, Kentucky

# Family Group Record- 378

Page

Husband **John Sr. BEATY-1097**

Wife **Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098**

## Notes

CHILD 7 - Alexander I BEATY-1083 (Continued)

View Map

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: ☐2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: ☐2

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: ☐3

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: ☐2

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: ☐1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: ☐1

Free White Persons - Under 20: ☐7

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: ☐2

Total Free White Persons: ☐11

Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): ☐11

\*\*\*\*\*

1840 United States Federal Census about Alexander Beats

Name: ☐Alexander Beats

[Alexander Beaty]

County: ☐Clinton

State: ☐Kentucky

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: ☐2

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: ☐2

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: ☐1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: ☐1

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: ☐1

Total - All Persons (Free White, Free Colored, Slaves): ☐7

Persons Employed in Agriculture: ☐5

Persons Employed in Manufacture and Trade: ☐1

Free White Persons - Under 20: ☐3

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: ☐2

Total Free White Persons: ☐7

Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: ☐7

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 census

Alexander Beaty 80 Male famer real estate value \$800. born in NC

Catherine 70 female born in MD

Miles 35 laborer born in KY

Allen 26 laborer born in KY

Emily 18 born in KY

\*\*\*\*\*

Kentucky Land Grants about Beaty, Alexander

Grantee: ☐Beaty, Alexander

Acres: ☐50

Book: ☐27

Survey Date: ☐9 Oct 1816

County: ☐Cumberland

WaterCourse: ☐Spring Cr

Reference: ☐THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS

Volume 1

Part 1

CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797-1866)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

page 269

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 378

Page

Husband **John Sr. BEATY-1097**  
 Wife **Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098**

## Notes

CHILD 7 - Alexander I BEATY-1083 (Continued)

Kentucky Land Grants about Beaty, Alexander  
 Grantee: ☐ Beaty, Alexander  
 Acres: ☐ 100  
 Book: ☐ 27  
 Survey Date: ☐ 30 Mar 1820  
 County: ☐ Cumberland  
 WaterCourse: ☐ Lick Cr  
 Reference: ☐ THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS  
 Volume 1  
 Part 1

CHAPTER IV GRANTS SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER (1797-1866)

THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY

page 269

\*\*\*\*\*

Alexander Beaty, Senior, one of the group of Beaty brothers who arrived in Kentucky in 1799 and settled along Lick Creek, was born in 1770, according to 1850 census. He married Catherine Travis, born 1780, sister of William Travis who married Mary Polly Crockett, daughter of Robert Crockett. (It will be noted the name 'Travis' was used as a first name for boys, throughout the book in several generations and has been perpetuated to the present one.)

Mrs. Hilton, compiler of this book, made a trip to Kentucky where she and her husband visited the old Alexander Beaty farm, still owned by a descendant after 166 years. The house was located near one of the several cold bubbling (they really bubble) springs on the place. There is a Beaty family cemetery where they stood at the graves of Alexander, Catherine and several of their sons and families.

Alexander and Catherine had 10 known children, Thomas P., Abner, William, Alexander, James Miles, Pleasant, Jehu, Allen and, it is believed, a daughter, died in infancy.

A civil suit filed to quit title in Clinton Circuit Court at Albany, Kentucky, on August 1, 1864, further confirms these relationships. It reads as follows:

1/8th Allen Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Clinton County, Kentucky
1/8th Jehu Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Clinton County, Kentucky
1/8th Pleasant Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Clinton County, Kentucky

Plaintiffs

Vx. Petition to sell 30 acres of land inherited from Miles Beaty

1/8th William Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri
1/24th Alex Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri
1/24th Sam Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Clinton County, Kentucky
1/24th Zelpha Sloan	<input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma
1/40th Alvin Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Texas
1/40th William Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Ray(Rhea's) Mill, Washington County, Arkansas
1/40th Oliver Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Ray(Rhea's) Mill, Washington County, Arkansas
1/40th Sarah Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Ray(Rhea's) Mill, Washington County, Arkansas
1/40th Kate Pedigo (Pettigrew)	Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
1/24th Sam Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown
1/24th Frank Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Rays(Rhea's) Mill, Washington County, Arkansas
1/24th Alvin Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Rays(Rhea's) Mill, Washington County, Arkansas
1/24th Penny Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Illinois
1/24th Fayette Beaty	<input type="checkbox"/> Nebraska

# Family Group Record- 383

Pag

<b>Husband</b> <b>William BEATY-1100</b> <i>2nd gr grand uncle</i>		
Born	1 May 1760	Place VA
Christened		Place
Died	11 Jan 1835	Place Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	John Sr. BEATY-1097	MRIN: 378
Husband's mother	Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098	

<b>Wife</b>		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

<b>Children</b>	List each child in order of birth. <i>1st cousins 3 x 6 rem</i>
-----------------	---

1	M	<b>Robert BEATY-1123</b>
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	M	<b>William Jr. BEATY-1125</b>
	Born	1805 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Lucinda BEATY-1126 MRIN: 384
	Married	1833 Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - William BEATY-1100**

William Beaty, brother of the 1799 group, was born between 1760 to 1770's. He had two known sons, Robert, who stated that he was a son of William Beaty when he obtained a land grant of 100 acres on Lick Creek in 1825 and William Beaty, another son, born 1805. William Beaty Senior and two sons, Robert and William, went to Saline County, Missouri, about 1830.

# Family Group Record- 380

Page

<b>Husband</b> <b>George BEATY-1105</b> <i>2nd gr. grand uncle</i>		
Born	4 Feb 1785	Place Chester Cumberland, PA
Chris'd		Place
Died	17 Nov 1850	Place Boatland, Fentress, TN
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Other Spouse	George BEATY-1105	MRIN: 381
Married		Place
Husband's father	John Sr. BEATY-1097	MRIN: 378
Husband's mother	Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098	

<b>Wife</b> <b>Lydia Ann WILSON-1119</b>		
Born	1790	Place Glenobey, Fentress, TN
Chris'd		Place
Died	1840	Place Boatland, Fentress, TN
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *1st cousins 3 x's per*

1	<b>M</b>	<b>David BEATY-1106</b>
	Born	19 Feb 1817
	Place	Fentress Co., Tennessee
	Chris'd	
	Place	
	Died	22 Aug 1876
	Place	Fentress Co., TN
	Buried	
	Place	
	Spouse	Ava COLLIER-1110
	Married	
	Place	
		MRIN: 382

2	<b>M</b>	<b>George BEATY-1107</b>
	Born	1830
	Place	Fentress, Tennessee
	Chris'd	
	Place	
	Died	24 Mar 1865
	Place	Richmond, Wise, VA
	Buried	
	Place	
	Spouse	
	Married	
	Place	

3	<b>M</b>	<b>John BEATY-1108</b>
	Born	17 Oct 1819
	Place	Fentress
	Chris'd	
	Place	
	Died	1876
	Place	
	Buried	
	Place	
	Spouse	
	Married	
	Place	

## Notes

**HUSBAND - George BEATY-1105**  
 1820 United States Federal Census about George Beaty  
 Name: ☐ George Beaty  
 County: ☐ Overton  
 State: ☐ Tennessee  
 Enumeration Date: ☐ August 7, 1820  
 Free White Males - Under 10: ☐ 4  
 Free White Males - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1  
 Free White Females - 10 thru 15: ☐ 1  
 Free White Females - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1  
 Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: ☐ 1  
 Free White Persons - Under 16: ☐ 5  
 Free White Persons - Over 25: ☐ 2  
 Total Free White Persons: ☐ 7  
 Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: ☐  
 \*\*\*\*\*

## CHILD 1 - David BEATY-1106

David, son of George Beaty, known as "Tinker David", organized a company of Home Guards for the Union during the Civil War and caused quite a bit of trouble for the many Beaty relatives whose sympathies were with the South. David's son, Captain Claiborne Beaty, also served on the Union side.

# Family Group Record- 378

Page 1

Husband **John Sr. BEATY-1097**

Wife **Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098**

## Notes

CHILD 7 - Alexander I BEATY-1083 (Continued)

1/24th John Beaty ☐ Nebraska

This suit shows that Allen Beaty, Jehu Beaty, Pleasant Beaty, William Beaty of Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri, Abner Beaty, Tom Beaty, Alexander Beaty of Washington County, Arkansas and James Beaty were brothers to Miles Beaty and all were the sons of Alexander and Catherine Beaty of Clinton County, Kentucky. Sam Beaty, Zelpha Sloan and Alex Beaty named above with 1/24th interest each were the children of Abner Beaty. Alvin Beaty, William, Oliver, Sarah and Kate Pedigo (Pettigrew) were the children of Tom Beaty. The next, Sam Beaty, Frank Beaty and Alvin Beaty were the children of Alexander Beaty Junior who went to Arkansas. Penny Beaty, Fayette Beaty and John Beaty were the children of James Beaty who went to Illinois. It is very likely that James went first to Saline County, Missouri, then to Illinois.

CHILD 9 - Martin BEATY-1102

Martin Beaty, mentioned earlier, became a prominent citizen and some of his activities well deserve their place in history. A colorful story is told of his discovery of an oil well which probably precipitated his rise to distinction.

Planning on the manufacture of salt, he bored a well but struck oil instead of the expected salt. The location was near the Cumberland river and the oil flowed into the river and on downstream. Some how, the oil caught fire and changed its course, raging upriver like a veritable inferno. As Martin had said he was determined to "get salt or get hell", he probably thought he had attained the latter for it was a fearful sight until it was brought under control.

This is believed to have been the first developed oil well in the United States but because he was not boring for oil, it is alleged, it was not given this credit in historical records. Instead, Pennsylvania claims this distinction. A plaque commemorating the place of this oil well stands near Burksville, Kentucky.

Martin proceeded to develop the oil industry and was in it for many years. Later, he became interested in politics. He served in the Kentucky Legislature, went to Congress, then to the United States Senate in 1824. He was also an outstanding leader in the development of public schools in Wayne County (From Century of Wayne County history and from Guy Beaty who lived to know the history of the town.)

CHILD 10 - George BEATY-1105

1820 United States Federal Census about George Beaty

Name: ☐ George Beaty

County: ☐ Overton

State: ☐ Tennessee

Enumeration Date: ☐ August 7, 1820

Free White Males - Under 10: ☐ 4

Free White Males - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1

Free White Females - 10 thru 15: ☐ 1

Free White Females - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1

Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Under 16: ☐ 5

Free White Persons - Over 25: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 7

Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: ☐

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 379

*4th great grandp arents*

**Husband** **Thomas BEATY-1122**

Born	1700	Place	Ireland
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1770	Place	Ireland
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

**Wife** **Mary BEATY-1104**

Born	1700	Place	Ireland
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1 M **John Sr. BEATY-1097**

*3rd gr. grandfather*

Born	1730	Place	County Down, Ulster, Ireland
Chris'd		Place	
Died	21 Jun 1806	Place	Cumberland, Chester, PA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098		MRIN: 378
Married		Place	

2 M **Francis BEATY-1124**

*3rd gr grand uncle*

Born	1723	Place	County Down, Ulster Province, Ireland
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

## Notes

**CHILD 1 - John Sr. BEATY-1097**

History reveals the Beatys are of Scotch-Irish descent, having come to America from Ulster, Ireland, in the early 1700's and spread throughout the Colonies. The original spelling of the name was Beadtach (Bea-a-ta) but it might be spelled Beattie, Beatty, Batey, Beytagh, or Beaty, the name applied to the descendants recorded here .

Two brothers, John and Francis, came from Ireland in the early 1700's and settled in Pennsylvania. Among other pioneers, they migrated down the Shenandoah Valley about 1770, into the Holston River Valley into Virginia and Sullivan Co., Tennessee. North Carolina as a birth place while another might give Virginia. It is believed Francis and his descendants settled in Mecklinburg County, North Carolina.

The area in Virginia mainly settled by Beatys extended from Seven Mile Ford to Bristol, Tennessee. By the late 1700's their descendants were living in Washington County, Virginia near Abingdon, Virginia, or Bristol, Tennessee, as this part of Virginia was known as Sullivan County, Tennessee when the state lines were rearranged later.

In 1799 inspired by pioneers such as Daniel Boone and Davy Crockett who had blazed a trail into Kentucky in 1780 via Cumberland Gap country, four Beaty brothers, Alexander, James, William, and Andrew, and a Martin Beaty, evidently related, come to Cumberland County, Kentucky (now Clinton County). They settled along Lick Creek and each took up at least 200 acres, all adjoining.

Another group of Beatys, David, George, John, and Pleasant, settled just across the Kentucky line from the first group, in Fentress County, Tennessee. At this writing we have no actual proof of which group the Kentucky brothers are descendants but most researchers believe they were from the Virginia--Tennessee group. A Pension claim statement made by Andrew Beaty seems to bear this out. There was a Beaty school and cemetery there and the community was known as Beatyville.

History reveals the Beatys are of Scotch-Irish descent, having come to America from Ulster, Ireland, in the early 1700's and spread throughout the Colonies. The original spelling of the name was Beadtach (Bea-a-ta) but it might be spelled Beattie, Beatty, Batey, Beytagh, or Beaty, the name applied to the

# Family Group Record- 379

Page

**Husband** **Thomas BEATY-1122**

**Wife** **Mary BEATY-1104**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Francis BEATY-1124

U.S. Colonial Census Reconstruction Records, 1660-1820 about Francis Beaty

Name: ☐ Francis Beaty

Gender: ☐ M (Male)

Remarks: ☐ He has 4 taxables.

State: ☐ North Carolina

\*\*\*\*\*

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890 about Francis Beaty

Name: ☐ Francis Beaty

State: ☐ NC

County: ☐ Rowan County

Township: ☐ No Township Listed

Year: ☐ 1755

Database: ☐ NC Early Census Index

\*\*\*\*\*

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890 about Francis Beaty

Name: ☐ Francis Beaty

State: ☐ NC

County: ☐ Rowan County

Year: ☐ 1759

Database: ☐ NC Early Census Index

\*\*\*\*\*

1790 United States Federal Census about Francis Beaty

Name: ☐ Francis Beaty

County: ☐ Rutherford

State: ☐ North Carolina

Number of Free White Males 16 and Over: ☐ 1

Number of Free White Females: ☐ 2

Number of Household Members: ☐ 3

\*\*\*\*\*

Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850 about Francis Beaty

Name: ☐ Francis Beaty

Date: ☐ 18 Aug 1747

Location: ☐ Augusta Co., VA

Property: ☐ 158 acres in Beverley Manor, corner to Robert Wilson's land, corner to Thomas Shield's land, Thomas Brown's line.

Notes: ☐ This land record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.

Remarks: ☐ Acknowledged by Francis, 19 Aug 1747, and wife Martha releases dower. 25 current money Virginia.

Description: ☐ Grantor

Book\_Date: ☐ 1-346

\*\*\*\*\*

Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850 about Francis Beaty

Name: ☐ Francis Beaty

Date: ☐ 18 Aug 1747

Location: ☐ Augusta Co., VA

Property: ☐ 230 acres in Beverley Manor, corner to Joseph Reed, Thomas Brown's line.

Notes: ☐ This land record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.

Remarks: ☐ Acknowledged by Francis, and Martha releases dower, 19 Aug 1747. 20 pounds.

Description: ☐ Grantor

Book\_Date: ☐ 1-349

# Family Group Record- 379

Husband **Thomas BEATY-1122**

Wife **Mary BEATY-1104**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Francis BEATY-1124 (Continued)

\*\*\*\*\*

Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850 about Francis Beaty

Name: ☐ Francis Beaty

Date: ☐ 22 Apr 1748

Location: ☐ Augusta Co., VA

Property: ☐ 400 acres; a Spanish oak; on north side of Goose Creek; corner to George Home.

Notes: ☐ This land record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800

Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.

Remarks: ☐ Proved by all 19 May 1748. 14.10.6.

Description: ☐ Witness

Book Date: ☐ 1-520

\*\*\*\*\*

Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850 about Francis Beaty

Name: ☐ Francis Beaty

Date: ☐ 15 Feb 1748

Location: ☐ Augusta Co., VA

Property: ☐ Beverley Manor; corner widow Cooks, part of Beverley Manor.

Notes: ☐ This land record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800

Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.

Remarks: ☐ Delivered to Capt. Wilson, Feb 1742. Widow Cook is widow of Patrick Cook.

Description: ☐ Witness

Book Date: ☐ 2-141

\*\*\*\*\*

Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850 about Francis Beaty

Name: ☐ Francis Beaty

Date: ☐ 15 Sep 1748

Location: ☐ Augusta Co., VA

Property: ☐ Corner James Robinson; Christian's Creek; corner Francis Beaty.

Notes: ☐ This land record was originally published in "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800

Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County" by Lyman Chalkley.

Remarks: ☐ Bought by Joseph from Wm. Beverly 24 Jul 1740 and 26 Sep 1741.

Description: ☐ Neighbor

Book Date: ☐ 2-138

\*\*\*\*\*

There were a whole lot more land transactions that I believe Francis was in but they were redundant.

*Dr. grandparents*

## Family Group Record- 357

Page

<b>Husband William Newton STONER-1025</b>		
Born	25 Dec 1850	Place Clark Co., IN
Chris'd		Place
Died	4 Jun 1909	Place Noble Co., OK
Buried		Place Ceres Cemetery, Noble Co., OK
Married	14 Jan 1875	Place Indiana
Husband's father	Alfred STONER-1028	MRIN: 358
Husband's mother	Melvina ALVORD-1029	
<b>Wife Martha Ellen REA-1026</b>		
Born	Jan 1855	Place Indiana
Chris'd		Place
Died	26 May 1933	Place
Buried		Place Ceres Cemetery, Noble Co., OK
Wife's father	Matthew Patton REA-1038	MRIN: 359
Wife's mother	Sarah V. Laforce BLACKFORD-1039	
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	<b>Retta Mondella STONER-994</b> <i>grand uncle</i> <i>grandmother</i>
	Born	26 Jun 1876 Place Indiana
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	3 Mar 1919 Place Lincoln, Washington Co., AR
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	William Alexander BEATY-976 MRIN: 348
	Married	1899 Place I think Oklahoma in Red Rock
2	M	<b>Oran A. STONER-1027</b>
	Born	Jan 1885 Place Indiana
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1970 Place Noble Co., OK
	Buried	Place Ceres Cemetery, Noble Co., OK
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3		<b>Infant STONER-1037</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place



### Notes

#### HUSBAND - William Newton STONER-1025

1880 United States Federal Census about William N. Stoner

Name: ☐ William N. Stoner

Home in 1880: ☐ Oregon, Clark, Indiana

Age: ☐ 29

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1851

Birthplace: ☐ Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's name: ☐ Martha E. Stoner

Father's birthplace: ☐ Indiana

Mother's birthplace: ☐ New York

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

# Family Group Record- 357

Pa

**Husband William Newton STONER-1025**

**Wife Martha Ellen REA-1026**

## Notes

HUSBAND - William Newton STONER-1025 (Continued)

William N. Stoner 29 IN IN NY

Martha E. Stoner 25 IN NC KY

Della R. Stoner 4 IN IN IN

\*\*\*\*\*

900 United States Federal Census about Wm N Stoner

Name: Wm N Stoner

Home in 1900: Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma

Age: 49

Birth Date: Dec 1850

Birthplace: Indiana

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Father's Birthplace: Indiana

Mother's Birthplace: New York

Spouse's name: Martha Stoner

Marriage Year: 1875

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 25

Household Members:

Name Age

Wm N Stoner 49 farmer IN IN NY

Martha Stoner 45 IN NC KY

Oran A Stoner 13 IN IN IN

WIFE - Martha Ellen REA-1026

1930 United States Federal Census about Martha E Stoner

Name: Martha E Stoner

Home in 1930: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma

View Map

Age: 75

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1855

Relation to Head of House: Mother

Race: White

Occupation:

View image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Oran W Stoner 35 IL IL TX clerk for general merchandise

Martha E Stoner 75 TX TX TX

CHILD 2 - Oran A. STONER-1027

According to the census, Oran was a clerk in a store for general merchandise.

CHILD 3 - Infant STONER-1037

1920 census showed they had three children, two of which were living. Probably born between Della and Oran while they were still living Indiana.

# 2nd great grandparents Family Group Record- 358

Page

## Husband **Alfred STONER-1028**

Born	22 Jun 1825	Place	Indiana
Chris'd		Place	
Died	27 Mar 1899	Place	Clark Co., Indiana
Buried		Place	Sellersburg Cemetery, Clark Co., IN
Married	14 May 1840	Place	Scott Co., Indiana
Husband's father	Jacob STONER-1479		MRIN: 482
Husband's mother	Mary MADDEN-1480		

## Wife **Melvina ALVORD-1029**

Born	15 Jan 1827	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	13 Feb 1881	Place	Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place	Sellersburg Cemetery, Clark Co., IN
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M **John E. STONER-1030**

Born	1849	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 2 M **William Newton STONER-1025**

Born	25 Dec 1850	Place	Clark Co., IN
Chris'd		Place	
Died	4 Jun 1909	Place	Noble Co., OK
Buried		Place	Ceres Cemetery, Noble Co., OK
Spouse	Martha Ellen REA-1026		MRIN: 357
Married	14 Jan 1875	Place	Indiana

### 3 F **Mary STONER-1031**

Born	1854	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 4 F **Emma J. STONER-1032**

Born	1859	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1925	Place	Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place	Sellersburg Cemetery, Clark Co., IN
Spouse	Thomas J. LAMASTER-1439		MRIN: 480
Married		Place	

### 5 F **Mollie STONER-1033**

Born	1860	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 6 M **George W. STONER-1034**

Born	9 Oct 1862	Place	Clark Co., IN
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1931	Place	Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place	Sellersburg Cemetery, Clark Co., IN
Spouse	Maggie B. DINSMORE-1440		MRIN: 481
Married	1881	Place	

### 7 F **Julia Alice STONER-1035**

Born	1868	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1935	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	



# Family Group Record- 358

Pa

**Husband** Alfred STONER-1028

**Wife** Melvina ALVORD-1029

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

8

**F** Nora O. STONER-1036

Born	1872	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Alfred STONER-1028**

1850 United States Federal Census about Melissa Stoner

Name: ☐ Melissa Stoner

Age: ☐ 23

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1827

Birth Place: ☐ Indiana

Gender: ☐ Female

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Monroe, Clark, Indiana

Family Number: ☐ 206

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alford Stoner ☐ 24

Melissa Stoner ☐ 23

John E Stoner ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about Melvina Stoner

Name: ☐ Melvina Stoner

Age in 1860: ☐ 32

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1828

Birthplace: ☐ New York

Home in 1860: ☐ Oregon, Clark, Indiana

Gender: ☐ Female

Post Office: ☐ New Market

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alfred Stoner ☐ 33 farmer born in Indiana

Melvina Stoner ☐ 32 born in New York

John E Stoner ☐ 11 Indiana

William N Stone 9 Indiana

Mary Stoner ☐ 6 Indiana

Emily J Stoner ☐ 1 Indiana

George Apperson ☐ 26 cooper born in Indiana

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about Alfred Stoner

Name: ☐ Alfred Stoner

[Alfred (Alvord) Stoner]

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1825

Age in 1870: ☐ 45

Birthplace: ☐ Indiana

Home in 1870: ☐ Oregon, Clark, Indiana

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

# Family Group Record- 358

Page

**Husband** **Alfred STONER-1028**

**Wife** **Melvina ALVORD-1029**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Alfred STONER-1028 (Continued)

Household Members:

Name Age

Alfred Stoner 45 farmer Indiana

Melvine Stoner 42 keeps house New York

William K Stoner 20 Works on farm Indiana

Elle J Stoner 11 Indiana

George W Stoner 8 Indiana

Margaret A Stoner 5 Indiana

Julia A Stoner 2 Indiana

Wm Lamanster 21 farmhand Indiana

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Alfred Stoner

Name: Alfred Stoner

Home in 1880: Vienna, Scott, Indiana

Age: 52

Estimated birth year: abt 1828

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Melvina Stoner

Father's birthplace: Indiana

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Laborer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

View image

Household Members:

Name Age

Alfred Stoner 52 Laborer IN IN NC

Melvina Stoner 52 keeping house NY VT NY

George W. Stoner 18 Laborer IN IN NY

Julia A. Stoner 12 at school IN IN NY

Nora O. Stoner 8 IN IN NY

Mollie Mc Adams 20 (daughter) IN IN NY

Mollie Mc Adams 3 (granddaughter) IN IN IN

\*\*\*\*\*

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 about Malvina Alfred

Name: Malvina Alfred

Spouse Name: Alfred Stoner

Marriage Date: 14 May 1840

Marriage County: Scott

Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT

OS Page: 1305346

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 2 - William Newton STONER-1025

1880 United States Federal Census about William N. Stoner

Name: William N. Stoner

Home in 1880: Oregon, Clark, Indiana

Age: 29

# Family Group Record- 358

Pa

**Husband** Alfred STONER-1028

**Wife** Melvina ALVORD-1029

## Notes

CHILD 2 - William Newton STONER-1025 (Continued)

Estimated birth year: ☐abt 1851

Birthplace: ☐Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: ☐Self (Head)

Spouse's name: ☐Martha E. Stoner

Father's birthplace: ☐Indiana

Mother's birthplace: ☐New York

Neighbors: ☐View others on page

Occupation: ☐Farmer

Marital Status: ☐Married

Race: ☐White

Gender: ☐Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐Age

William N. Stoner 29 IN IN NY

Martha E. Stoner 25 IN NC KY

Della R. Stoner ☐4 IN IN IN

\*\*\*\*\*

900 United States Federal Census about Wm N Stoner

Name: ☐Wm N Stoner

Home in 1900: ☐Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma

Age: ☐49

Birth Date: ☐Dec 1850

Birthplace: ☐Indiana

Race: ☐White

Gender: ☐Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐Head

Father's Birthplace: ☐Indiana

Mother's Birthplace: ☐New York

Spouse's name: ☐Martha Stoner

Marriage Year: ☐1875

Marital Status: ☐Married

Years Married: ☐25

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐Age

Wm N Stoner ☐49 farmer IN IN NY

Martha Stoner ☐45 IN NC KY

Oran A Stoner ☐13 IN IN IN

# 3rd great grandparents Family Group Record- 482

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>Jacob STONER-1479</b>	
Born	1805	Place Clark Co., IN
Chris'd		Place
Died	25 Dec 1868	Place Scott Co., IN
Buried		Place Bethel Christian Church Cemetery (Split Stump)
Married	12 Oct 1826	Place Jefferson Co., IN
Husband's father	Valentine STONER-1488	MRIN: 493
Husband's mother	Rosanna STUCKER-1441	

<b>Wife</b>	<b>Mary MADDEN-1480</b>	
Born	1811	Place Indiana or North Carolina
Chris'd		Place
Died	12 Jun 1886	Place Marysville, Clark Co., IN
Buried	13 Jun 1886	Place Bethel Christian Church Cemtery, Scott Co., IN
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Alfred STONER-1028</b>	
		Born	22 Jun 1825
		Place	Indiana
		Chris'd	
		Place	
		Died	27 Mar 1899
		Place	Clark Co., Indiana
		Buried	
		Place	Sellersburg Cemetery, Clark Co., IN
		Spouse	Melvina ALVORD-1029
			MRIN: 358
		Married	14 May 1840
		Place	Scott Co., Indiana

2	M	<b>Alfon STONER-1481</b>	
		Born	Abt 1828
		Place	
		Chris'd	
		Place	
		Died	
		Place	
		Buried	
		Place	
		Spouse	
		Married	
		Place	

3	M	<b>John STONER-1482</b>	
		Born	29 Oct 1832
		Place	
		Chris'd	
		Place	
		Died	
		Place	
		Buried	
		Place	
		Spouse	
		Married	
		Place	

4	M	<b>Samuel STONER-1483</b>	
		Born	9 Oct 1835
		Place	Indiana
		Chris'd	
		Place	
		Died	23 Dec 1880
		Place	Indiana
		Buried	
		Place	Bethel Christian Cemetery, Scott Co., IN
		Spouse	Lucinda ADAMS-1484
			MRIN: 492
		Married	9 Nov 1865
		Place	Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN

5	M	<b>Daniel STONER-1485</b>	
		Born	1839
		Place	Indiana
		Chris'd	
		Place	
		Died	1 Jan 1863
		Place	Nashville, TN
		Buried	
		Place	Nashville National Cemetery
		Spouse	
		Married	
		Place	

6	M	<b>Andrew J. STONER-1486</b>	
		Born	30 Jul 1843
		Place	
		Chris'd	
		Place	
		Died	
		Place	
		Buried	
		Place	
		Spouse	
		Married	
		Place	

7	M	<b>Jacob STONER-1540</b>	
		Born	17 Sep 1845
		Place	
		Chris'd	
		Place	
		Died	23 Apr 1883
		Place	Clark Co., IN
		Buried	
		Place	Bethel Christian Church Cemetery, Scott Co., IN
		Spouse	Emmaretta Y. BOTTOROFF-1541
			MRIN: 505
		Married	
		Place	

# Family Group Record- 482

**Husband** Jacob STONER-1479

**Wife** Mary MADDEN-1480

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

8	F	<b>Amanda STONER-1487</b>	
	Born	Abt 1846	Place Indiana
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Jacob STONER-1479

From info on Find A Grave link for Split Stump Cemetery:

Birth: ☐ 1805

Clark County

Indiana, USA

Death: ☐ Dec. 26, 1868

Clark County

Indiana, USA

Youngest son of Valentine and Rosanna Stucker Stoner. Married to Mary "Polly" Madden (1811-1886) in Jefferson County, Indiana, on October 12, 1826.

Family links:

Children:

Alfred Stoner (1825 - 1899)\*

John Stoner (1832 - 1911)\*

Samuel Stoner (1835 - 1880)\*

Daniel Stoner (1839 - 1863)\*

Andrew J. Stoner (1843 - 1913)\*

Jacob Stoner (1845 - 1883)\*

Spouse:

Mary Madden Stoner (\_\_\_\_ - 1886)\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Cemetery notes and/or description:

In 1862, Elder Wesley Hartley (1819-1897) began to preach in the home of Jacob Crist (1810-1874), about one-fourth of a mile south of where the meeting house was eventually built. In the same year John and Sarah E. Stucker deeded to Emsley Hough, Milton Kimberlin, and James Park, trustees of the Bethel Christian Church, one acre of land near the Split Stump Schoolhouse, and about two miles west of Nabb. This was in the southwest corner of tract 279 of Clark's Grant which had originally been granted in 1784 to the heirs of Captain Leonard Helm (who had died in 1782). A church was built here in 1863, and the congregation continued to prosper. Then in 1868-1871 the Ohio & Mississippi Railroad (now the B.&O.), was built through Scott County, and people began moving to Nabb (astride the Scott-Clark County line, and to Marysville, in Clark County, and the church began to decline.) Regular services were not held there after 1886, and the church organization passed out of existence. However, the building was kept for funeral purposes until 1938, when a violent windstorm wrecked the old church and the remains were removed. All that remains today are the concrete steps and the cemetery, which can be seen just off State Road 203 on Split Stump Road.

.. From CEMETERY RECORDS, SCOTT COUNTY, published in 1978.

CHILD 1 - Alfred STONER-1028

1850 United States Federal Census about Melissa Stoner

Name: ☐ Melissa Stoner

Age: ☐ 23

# Family Group Record- 482

Page

**Husband** **Jacob STONER-1479**

**Wife** **Mary MADDEN-1480**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Alfred STONER-1028 (Continued)

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1827

Birth Place: ☐ Indiana

Gender: ☐ Female

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Monroe, Clark, Indiana

Family Number: ☐ 206

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alford Stoner ☐ 24

Melissa Stoner ☐ 23

John E Stoner ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about Melvina Stoner

Name: ☐ Melvina Stoner

Age in 1860: ☐ 32

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1828

Birthplace: ☐ New York

Home in 1860: ☐ Oregon, Clark, Indiana

Gender: ☐ Female

Post Office: ☐ New Market

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alfred Stoner ☐ 33 farmer born in Indiana

Melvina Stoner ☐ 32 born in New York

John E Stoner ☐ 11 Indiana

William N Stone 9 Indiana

Mary Stoner ☐ 6 Indiana

Emily J Stoner ☐ 1 Indiana

George Apperson ☐ 26 cooper born in Indiana

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about Alfred Stoner

Name: ☐ Alfred Stoner

[Alfred (Alvord) Stoner]

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1825

Age in 1870: ☐ 45

Birthplace: ☐ Indiana

Home in 1870: ☐ Oregon, Clark, Indiana

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alfred Stoner ☐ 45 farmer Indiana

Melvina Stoner ☐ 42 keeps house New York

William K Stoner 20 Works on farm Indiana

Elle J Stoner ☐ 11 Indiana

George W Stoner ☐ 8 Indiana

Margaret A Stoner 5 Indiana

Julia A Stoner ☐ 2 Indiana

Wm Lamanster ☐ 21 farmhand Indiana

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 482

Pa

**Husband** **Jacob STONER-1479**

**Wife** **Mary MADDEN-1480**

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Alfred STONER-1028 (Continued)

1880 United States Federal Census about Alfred Stoner

Name: ☐ Alfred Stoner

Home in 1880: ☐ Vienna, Scott, Indiana

Age: ☐ 52

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1828

Birthplace: ☐ Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's name: ☐ Melvina Stoner

Father's birthplace: ☐ Indiana

Mother's birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Laborer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Alfred Stoner ☐ 52 Laborer IN IN NC

Melvina Stoner ☐ 52 keeping house NY VT NY

George W. Stoner 18 Laborer IN IN NY

Julia A. Stoner ☐ 12 at school IN IN NY

Nora O. Stoner ☐ 8 IN IN NY

Mollie Mc Adams ☐ 20 (daughter) IN IN NY

Mollie Mc Adams ☐ 3 (granddaughter) IN IN IN

\*\*\*\*\*

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 about Malvina Alfred

Name: ☐ Malvina Alfred

Spouse Name: ☐ Alfred Stoner

Marriage Date: ☐ 14 May 1840

Marriage County: ☐ Scott

Book: ☐ Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT

OS Page: ☐ 1305346

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 4 - Samuel STONER-1483

There is also a marriage record for a Samuel Stoner to a Mary Lindermeyer on 25 Oct 1860 in Clark Co., Marriage Book H, p. 56

CHILD 5 - Daniel STONER-1485

Nashville National Cemetery is located at 1420 Gallatin Pike South, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN

# Family Group Record- 493

Page

## Husband *Valentine STONER-1488*

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

## Wife **Rosanna STUCKER-1441**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M **Daniel STONER-1489**

Born	4 Dec 1791	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	9 Feb 1860	Place Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place Turner Cem. Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co., IN
Spouse	Elizabeth PETTIT-1493	MRIN: 494
Married	1809	Place Clark Co., IN

### 2 F **Elizabeth STONER-1490**

Born	Abt 1794	Place Woodford Co., KY
Chris'd		Place
Died	Aft 9 Jul 1856	Place Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place
Spouse	William HARMON-1494	MRIN: 495
Married		Place

### 3 F **Catherine STONER-1491**

Born	Abt 1800	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	31 Oct 1848	Place Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place
Spouse	Charles DAILEY-1510	MRIN: 496
Married	17 Jul 1820	Place Clark Co., IN

### 4 F **Nancy STONER-1492**

Born	Abt 1800	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	William ARMSTRONG-1519	MRIN: 499
Married	Bef 2 Dec 1833	Place

### 5 M **Jacob STONER-1479**

Born	1805	Place Clark Co., IN
Chris'd		Place
Died	25 Dec 1868	Place Scott Co., IN
Buried		Place Bethel Christian Church Cemetery (Split Stump)
Spouse	Mary MADDEN-1480	MRIN: 482
Married	12 Oct 1826	Place Jefferson Co., IN

## Notes

### HUSBAND - Valentine STONER-1488

I cannot find a way to prove this is Alfred's father but it looks as those this would be a good possibility. He has at least one son still at home in the 1820 census under 16 which could likely be Alfred. At this time there are a total of 3 people living in the house.



# Family Group Record- 493

Pa

Husband **Valentine STONER-1488**

Wife **Rosanna STUCKER-1441**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Valentine STONER-1488 (Continued)

1820 United States Federal Census about Valentine Stoner

Name: ☐ Valentine Stoner

Township: ☐ Charlestown

County: ☐ Clark

State: ☐ Indiana

Enumeration Date: ☐ August 7, 1820

Free White Males - 10 thru 15: ☐ 1

Free White Males - 45 and over: ☐ 1

Free White Females - 45 and over: ☐ 1

Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Under 16: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Over 25: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 3

Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: ☐ 3

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 census frind a Mary Stoner living in Harrison Co. which is close by Clark Co., Mary is 70 years old and probably living with her daughter or vice versa as Mary is listed first. Probably this is Valentine's widow.

1850 United States Federal Census about Mary Stoner

Name: ☐ Mary Stoner

Age: ☐ 70

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1780

Birth Place: ☐ Maryland

Color: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Female

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ District 45, Harrison, Indiana

Family Number: ☐ 1019

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Mary Stoner ☐ 70

Lydia Goldsmith ☐ 42

John Brewer ☐ 24

Elisabeth Brewer ☐ 26

\*\*\*\*\*

Valentine must have died sometime between 1820 and 1830 if Mary is his widow. I cannot find him on the 1830 census.

1830 United States Federal Census about Mary Stoner

Name: ☐ Mary Stoner

Home in 1830: ☐ Posey, Harrison, Indiana

View Map

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: ☐ 3

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: ☐ 2

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Under 20: ☐ 5

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 8

Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored):

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 493

Page

Husband **Valentine STONER-1488**

Wife **Rosanna STUCKER-1441**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Valentine STONER-1488 (Continued)

1840 United States Federal Census about Marry Stoner

Name: ☐ Marry Stoner

Township: ☐ Posey

County: ☐ Harrison

State: ☐ Indiana

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: ☐ 2

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: ☐ 1

Total - All Persons (Free White, Free Colored, Slaves): ☐ 4

Free White Persons - Under 20: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 4

Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: ☐ 4

\*\*\*\*\*

Woodford Co., Kentucky Deed Book C

pg 241 4 Mar 1801

Valentine Stoner of Woodford to Adam Brenton, Clark Co., Terr. of Indiana, 60 pounds, 52 acres, in Woodford, corner to Margaret Stucker.

Valentine Stoner

Rosanna Stoner

\*\*\*\*\*

Pg. 242 - 5 Mar 1801

Valentine Stoner and Rosanna, his wife, to John Briscoe, 5 pounds, 8 acres, corner to Margaret Stucker

Teste: George Brooks Valentine Stoner

Rosanna Stoner

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 1 - Daniel STONER-1489

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Daniel Stoner

Name: ☐ Daniel Stoner

Gender: ☐ Male

Birth Place: ☐ KY

Birth Year: ☐ 1791

Spouse Name: ☐ Elizabeth Pettit

Spouse

Birth Place: ☐ NJ

Spouse Birth Year: ☐ 1793

Marriage

Year: ☐ 1809

Marriage State: ☐ IN

Number Pages: ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 United States Federal Census about Daniel Stoner

Name: ☐ Daniel Stoner

Age: ☐ 58

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1792

Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City, County, State): ☐ Bethlehem, Clark, Indiana

Family Number: ☐ 45

# Family Group Record- 493

Pa

Husband **Valentine STONER-1488**

Wife **Rosanna STUCKER-1441**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Daniel STONER-1489 (Continued)

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Daniel Stoner ☐ 58

Lydia Stoner ☐ 57

Rosanna Stoner ☐ 16

Jacob Stoner ☐ 10

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth STONER-1490

1850 United States Federal Census about Wm Harmon

Name: ☐ Wm Harmon

[William Harmon]

Age: ☐ 59

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1791

Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Washington, Clark, Indiana

Family Number: ☐ 6

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Wm Harmon ☐ 59

Elizabeth Harmon ☐ 56

Dannel Harmon ☐ 22

John Harmon ☐ 25

Joseph Harmon ☐ 15

CHILD 4 - Nancy STONER-1492

Nancy and her husband, Wm Armstrong, are described as being legal heirs of Valentine Stoner in a 2 Dec 1833 indenture.

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 United States Federal Census about William Armstrong

Name: ☐ William Armstrong

Age: ☐ 52

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1798

Birth Place: ☐ South Carolina

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Wappello, Jo Daviess, Illinois

Family Number: ☐ 1547

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William Armstrong ☐ 52

Nancy Armstrong ☐ 50

William R Armstrong ☐ 19

Juana Armstrong ☐ 15

Lovisa Armstrong ☐ 13

Francis Armstrong ☐ 9

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 494

Page

<b>Husband Daniel STONER-1489</b> <i>3rd gr grand uncle</i>		
Born	4 Dec 1791	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	9 Feb 1860	Place Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place Turner Cem. Bethlehem Twp., Clark Co., IN
Married	1809	Place Clark Co., IN
Husband's father	Valentine STONER-1488	
Husband's mother	Rosanna STUCKER-1441	
MRIN: 493		
<b>Wife Elizabeth PETTIT-1493</b>		
Born	1793	Place NJ
Chris'd		Place
Died	Aft 12 Sep 1862	Place New Washington Twp. Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place Turner Cem. Clark Co., IN
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. <i>1st cousins 4 X's rem</i>		
1	<b>M boy STONER-1495</b>	
	Born	1810
	Chris'd	
	Died	1810
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	
2	<b>F Lucinda STONER-1496</b>	
	Born	6 Feb 1812
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	
3	<b>M Andrew James STONER-1497</b>	
	Born	11 Sep 1813
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	
4	<b>M John STONER-1498</b>	
	Born	4 Oct 1815
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	
5	<b>M Milton John STONER-1499</b>	
	Born	21 Sep 1816
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	
6	<b>M James STONER-1500</b>	
	Born	1819
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	
7	<b>M William R. STONER-1501</b>	
	Born	22 Mar 1819
	Chris'd	
	Died	
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	

# Family Group Record- 494

Page

**Husband** Daniel STONER-1489

**Wife** Elizabeth PETTIT-1493

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

8	F	<b>Mary STONER-1502</b>	Born	17 Aug 1822	Place
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
			Spouse		
			Married		Place
9	M	<b>Jeptha STONER-1503</b>	Born	Jul 1826	Place
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
			Spouse		
			Married		Place
10	M	<b>Daniel STONER-1504</b>	Born	12 Nov 1829	Place
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
			Spouse		
			Married		Place
11	F	<b>Rebecca STONER-1505</b>	Born	Abt 1830	Place
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
			Spouse		
			Married		Place
12	F	<b>Catherine STONER-1506</b>	Born	17 Oct 1830	Place
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
			Spouse		
			Married		Place
13	M	<b>Jessie H. STONER-1507</b>	Born	1834	Place
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
			Spouse		
			Married		Place
14	F	<b>Rosanna STONER-1508</b>	Born	6 Aug 1834	Place
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
			Spouse		
			Married		Place
15	M	<b>Jacob STONER-1509</b>	Born	7 Feb 1839	Place
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
			Spouse		
			Married		Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel STONER-1489

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Daniel Stoner

Name: ☐ Daniel Stoner

Gender: ☐ Male

# Family Group Record- 496

Page

## Husband Charles DAILEY-1510

Born	1801	Place	Indiana
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	17 Jul 1820	Place	Clark Co., IN
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

## Wife Catherine STONER-1491

*3rd gr grand aunt*

Born	Abt 1800	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	31 Oct 1848	Place	Clark Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Valentine STONER-1488	MRIN:	493
Wife's mother	Rosanna STUCKER-1441		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

*1st cousins 4 X's rem*

### 1 F Mary DAILEY-1511

Born	16 May 1821	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 2 M William DAILEY-1512

Born	Dec 1826	Place	Indiana
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 3 F Lydia E. DAILEY-1513

Born	Abt 1836	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Gideon AMICK-1514	MRIN:	497
Married	11 Sep 1852	Place	

### 4 M Charles DAILEY-1515

Born	4 Jul 1836	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 5 M Andrew DAILEY-1516

Born	Apr 1842	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 6 M Jacob DAILEY-1517

Born	Mar 1847	Place	Indiana
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sarah ROBENS-1518	MRIN:	498
Married	12 Jun 1870	Place	

## Notes

HUSBAND - Charles DAILEY-1510  
Occupation was a cooper.

CHILD 2 - William DAILEY-1512  
Occupation was a cooper

# Family Group Record- 499

Page

<b>Husband William ARMSTRONG-1519</b>		
Born	Abt 1798	Place SC
Chris'd		Place
Died	Bef 1860	Place Jo Daviess Co., IL
Buried		Place
Married	Bef 2 Dec 1833	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
<b>Wife Nancy STONER-1492</b> <i>3rd gr grand aunt</i>		
Born	Abt 1800	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Valentine STONER-1488	
Wife's mother	Rosanna STUCKER-1441	
MRIN: 493		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. <i>1st cousin 4 X's rem</i>		
1	<b>M William R STONER-1520</b>	
	Born	Abt 1831 Place Missouri
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	<b>M Juan ARMSTRONG-1521</b>	
	Born	Abt 1835 Place Missouri
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	<b>F Louisa ARMSTRONG-1522</b>	
	Born	Abt 1837 Place Missouri
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
4	<b>M Guy S. ARMSTRONG-1523</b>	
	Born	Abt 1838 Place Missouri
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	<b>M Francis ARMSTRONG-1524</b>	
	Born	Abt 1841 Place Illinois
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

WIFE - Nancy STONER-1492

Nancy and her husband, Wm Armstrong, are described as being legal heirs of Valentine Stoner in a 2 Dec 1833 indenture.

\*\*\*\*\*

1850 United States Federal Census about William Armstrong

Name: ☐ William Armstrong

Age: ☐ 52

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1798

Birth Place: ☐ South Carolina

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City, County, State): ☐ Wappello, Jo Daviess, Illinois

Family Number: ☐ 1547

# Family Group Record- 493

Pag

Husband **Valentine STONER-1488**

Wife **Rosanna STUCKER-1441**

## Notes

CHILD 5 - Jacob STONER-1479

From info on Find A Grave link for Split Stump Cemetery:

Birth: ☐ 1805

Clark County

Indiana, USA

Death: ☐ Dec. 26, 1868

Clark County

Indiana, USA

Youngest son of Valentine and Rosanna Stucker Stoner. Married to Mary "Polly" Madden (1811-1886) in Jefferson County, Indiana, on October 12, 1826.

## Family links:

### Children:

Alfred Stoner (1825 - 1899)\*

John Stoner (1832 - 1911)\*

Samuel Stoner (1835 - 1880)\*

Daniel Stoner (1839 - 1863)\*

Andrew J. Stoner (1843 - 1913)\*

Jacob Stoner (1845 - 1883)\*

### Spouse:

Mary Madden Stoner (\_\_\_\_ - 1886)\*

\*\*\*\*\*

## Cemetery notes and/or description:

In 1862, Elder Wesley Hartley (1819-1897) began to preach in the home of Jacob Crist (1810-1874), about one-fourth of a mile south of where the meeting house was eventually built. In the same year John and Sarah E. Stucker deeded to Emsley Hough, Milton Kimberlin, and James Park, trustees of the Bethel Christian Church, one acre of land near the Split Stump Schoolhouse, and about two miles west of Nabb. This was in the southwest corner of tract 279 of Clark's Grant which had originally been granted in 1784 to the heirs of Captain Leonard Helm (who had died in 1782). A church was built here in 1863, and the congregation continued to prosper. Then in 1868-1871 the Ohio & Mississippi Railroad (now the B.&O.), was built through Scott County, and people began moving to Nabb (astride the Scott-Clark County line, and to Marysville, in Clark County, and the church began to decline.) Regular services were not held there after 1886, and the church organization passed out of existence. However, the building was kept for funeral purposes until 1938, when a violent windstorm wrecked the old church and the remains were removed. All that remains today are the concrete steps and the cemetery, which can be seen just off State Road 203 on Split Stump Road.

.. From CEMETERY RECORDS, SCOTT COUNTY, published in 1978.

# Family Group Record- 527

*5th great grandparents*

Husband <b>George P. STUCKER-1593</b>		
Born	1733	Place Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place
Died	1782	Place Grants Station, Fayette Co., KY
Buried		Place
Married	23 Dec 1759	Place Woodford Co., KY
Husband's father	Hans Michael STOCKER-1608	
Husband's mother	Anna Marguartha STEPHAN-1609	
		MRIN: 530



Wife <b>Margaret MITCHELL-1594</b>		
Born	1740	Place Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place
Died	29 Nov 1804	Place Brants Fort, Fayette Co., KY
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	F	<b>Betty STUCKER-1595</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	M	<b>James STUCKER-1596</b>
	Born	1790 Place Berks Co., PA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	F	<b>Kitty STUCKER-1597</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

4	M	<b>Willis STUCKER-1598</b>
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

5	M	<b>Mitchell STUCKER-1599</b>
	Born	23 Dec 1759 Place Berks Co., PA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	28 Mar 1830 Place Jefferson Co., IN
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Nancy Ann VAUGHN-1600
	Married	1 Mar 1785 Place
	Spouse	Anne Catherine KNECHT-1601
	Married	18 Dec 1787 Place
		MRIN: 528
		MRIN: 529

# Family Group Record- 527

Pag

**Husband** **George P. STUCKER-1593**

**Wife** **Margaret MITCHELL-1594**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

6 M **Henry STUCKER-1602**

Born	1760	Place	Northhampton Co., PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	20 Nov 1834	Place	Madison, Jefferson Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 F **Rosanna STUCKER-1441**

Born	1763	Place	Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Valentine STONER-1488		MRIN: 493
Married		Place	

8 M **James STUCKER-1603**

Born	1761	Place	Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1790	Place	Inidana
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 M **John STUCKER-1604**

Born	1762	Place	Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1852	Place	Hartsville, Bartholomew, IN
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

10 F **Catherine STUCKER-1605**

Born	1764	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

11 F **Mary STUCKER-1606**

Born	1765	Place	Northhampton, Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

12 M **Jacob STUCKER-1607**

Born	19 Dec 1768	Place	Northhampton, Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	28 Aug 1850	Place	Jefferson Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

## Notes

HUSBAND - George P. STUCKER-1593

George Stucker; Lt in Capt Jacob Buss Co Forks Twp Associators; Born 1733 Berks Co PA; son of Michael and Anna Margaretha (Stephan) Stocker; married Margaret Mitchell December 23, 1759 Woodford Co KY; died May 1782

## Family Group Record- 527

**Husband** George P. STUCKER-1593  
**Wife** Margaret MITCHELL-1594

### Notes

HUSBAND - George P. STUCKER-1593 (Continued)  
Bryan's Station

CHILD 12 - Jacob STUCKER-1607  
Battle of Blue Licks Monument

Surname Boone

Submitted by

Bev Gillihan (bgill2)

Date submitted Sep 17, 2005

Contact me!

Inscriptions on the Battle of Blue Licks Memorial, including a list of participant names.

Front of Memorial Monument:

"This monument, the gift of a grateful commonwealth, commemorates the heroic pioneers who, in defence of Kentucky, here fought and fell in the Battle of Blue Licks, August 19, 1782."

This "Last Battle of the Revolution" was fought between 182 Kentuckians, commanded by Colonel John Todd, on the American side, and about 240 Indians and Canadians, commanded by Captain William Caldwell, on the British side."

Privates who escaped:

Jacob Stucker

# Family Group Record- 530

*6th great grandparents*

Page

## Husband **Hans Michael STOCKER-1608**

Born	24 Nov 1701	Place	Mitchdord, Alsace, Germany
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1749	Place	Hereford Twp. Lehigh, PA
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

## Wife **Anna Marguartha STEPHAN-1609**

Born	30 May 1708	Place	Mitchdorf, Alsace, Germany
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1772	Place	Macungie Twp. Lehigh Co., PA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M **George P. STUCKER-1593**

Born	1733	Place	Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1782	Place	Grants Station, Fayette Co., KY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Margaret MITCHELL-1594		MRIN: 527
Married	23 Dec 1759	Place	Woodford Co., KY



### 2 M **Jacob STOCKER-1610**

Born	1738	Place	Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	6 May 1782	Place	Bryan's Station, KY
Buried		Place	Forks Cemetery
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 3 M **Andreas STOCKER-1611**

Born	1741	Place	Zionville, Berks Co., PA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1823	Place	Forks Twp., Northampton, PA
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

### 4 M **Henry STOCKER-1612**

Born	1745	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	Kentucky.
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

## Notes

HUSBAND - Hans Michael STOCKER-1608

Immigration  
1731 Britannia

[List 16 A,B,C] Britannia of London  
Captain: Michael Francklin/Franklyn  
From: Rotterdam  
By Way of: Cowes  
Arrival: Philadelphia, 21 Sep 1731

106 Palatines, who with their families, made in all 269 persons

# Family Group Record- 530

Page

**Husband** Hans Michael STOCKER-1608

**Wife** Anna Marguartha STEPHAN-1609

## Notes

HUSBAND - Hans Michael STOCKER-1608 (Continued)

Michael Stocker, 31

Anna Margretha (Stephan), 23

Michel, 4

Anna Maria, 2 2

Maria Barbara, 1 Preusdorf & Mitschdorf, Alsace Bur1992 Stoker; to Montgomery, Northampton & Lehigh Co, PA.

\*\*\*\*\*

It looks as though Michael and Anna Maria could be added to the list of children as they were 4 and 2 which the Stockers came to America in 1731. However, I have not added them at this time.

CHILD 1 - George P. STUCKER-1593

George Stucker; Lt in Capt Jacob Buss Co Forks Twp Associators; Born 1733 Berks Co PA; son of Michael and Anna Margaretha (Stephan) Stocker; married Margaret Mitchell December 23, 1759 Woodford Co KY; died May 1782 Bryan's Station

CHILD 2 - Jacob STOCKER-1610

Jacob was killed by Indians in KY in 1782 at Bryan's Station, and is buried at Forks Cemetery

\*\*\*\*\*

Bryan Station (also Bryan's Station, and often misspelled Bryant's Station) was an early fortified settlement in Lexington, Kentucky. It was located on present-day Bryan Station Road, about three miles (5 km) north of New Circle Road, on the southern bank of Elkhorn Creek near Briar Hill Road.

The settlement was established circa 1775-76 by brothers Morgan, James, William and Joseph Bryan from North Carolina. The occupants of this parallelogram of some forty log cabins withstood several American Indian attacks. The most important occurred in August 1782 during the American Revolutionary War, when they were besieged by about 300 Shawnee Indians and British Canadians under Captain William Caldwell and Simon Girty. The attackers lifted the siege after Indian scouts reported that a force of Kentucky militia was on the way. The militiamen pursued Caldwell's force but were defeated three days later at the Battle of Blue Licks, about 60 miles (100 km) northeast.

The Lexington chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution erected a monument in August 1896 to commemorate the importance of a nearby spring in helping preserve the fort from the attack by Indians and Canadians. The pioneer women, led by Mary "Polly" Hawkins Craig (wife of "Traveling Church" patriarch Toliver Craig, Sr.), fetched water from the spring to defend against the use of burning arrows by the attackers. If the fort had burned, the attackers could have reached the women and children sheltering there.

# Family Group Record- 359

*2nd great grandparents*

Page

Husband <b>Matthew Patton REA-1038</b>		
Born	20 Feb 1796	Place Bee Tree, Swanona, Buncombe Co., NC
Christened		Place
Died	8 Nov 1867	Place Saluda Twp, Jefferson Co., IN
Buried		Place
Married	15 Mar 1849	Place Scott Co., IN
Other Spouse	Nancy PICKETT-1042 MRIN: 360	
Married	1837	Place Johnson Twp, Ripley, IN
Other Spouse	Rachel HUGHES-1044 MRIN: 361	
Married	20 Sep 1819	Place Jefferson Co., IN
Other Spouse	Rosemary PALMER-1047 MRIN: 362	
Married	12 Jan 1823	Place Scott Co., IN
Husband's father	Robert Wright REA-1053 MRIN: 365	
Husband's mother	Nancy PATTON-1054	

Wife <b>Sarah V. Laforce BLACKFORD-1039</b>		
Born	14 Feb 1813	Place Gallatin, KY
Christened		Place
Died	11 Sep 1864	Place Jefferson Co., IN
Buried		Place
Other Spouse	Isaiah Martin BLACKFORD-1051 MRIN: 364	
Married	28 May 1841	Place Scott Co., IN
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Silas Rudolph REA-1040</b>
	Born	1849
	Place	Saluda Twp, Jefferson Co., IN
	Christened	Place
	Died	1926
	Place	Ripley Co., IN
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M	<b>William REA-1041</b>
	Born	1852
	Place	Saluda Twp, Jefferson Co., IN
	Christened	Place
	Died	1852
	Place	Saluda Twp, Jefferson Co., IN
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	F	<b>Martha Ellen REA-1026</b>
	Born	Jan 1855
	Place	Indiana
	Christened	Place
	Died	26 May 1933
	Place	
	Buried	Place Ceres Cemetery, Noble Co., OK
	Spouse	William Newton STONER-1025 MRIN: 357
	Married	14 Jan 1875
	Place	Indiana



# Family Group Record- 359

Page

**Husband** **Matthew Patton REA-1038**  
**Wife** **Sarah V. Laforce BLACKFORD-1039**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Matthew Patton REA-1038

1850 United States Federal Census about Authur Ray

Name: ☐ Authur Ray

Age: ☐ 52

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1798

Birth Place: ☐ North Carolina

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Saluda, Jefferson, Indiana

Family Number: ☐ 585

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Authur Ray ☐ 52 The enumerator made a mistake (should be Matthew)

Sarah Ray ☐ 36 born in KY

Mary E Blackford 4 Born in IN

John Ray ☐ 20 (by wife Rosemary Palmer) IN

Silas W Ray ☐ 7/12 born in IN

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about Matthew P Rea

Name: ☐ Matthew P Rea

Age in 1860: ☐ 64

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1796

Birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Home in 1860: ☐ Saluda, Jefferson, Indiana

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Saluda

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Matthew P Rea ☐ 64 farmer born in North Carolina

Sarah V Rea ☐ 46 born in Kentucky

John M Rea ☐ 31 Born in IN

Silas R Rea ☐ 11 born in IN

Martha C Rea ☐ 5 born in IN

Mary Blackford ☐ 14 born in IN

\*\*\*\*\*

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 about Sarah Blackford

Name: ☐ Sarah Blackford

Spouse Name: ☐ Matthew P Rea

Marriage Date: ☐ 15 Apr 1849

Marriage County: ☐ Scott

Source Title 1: ☐ Scott County, Indiana

Source Title 2: ☐ Marriage Records 1848-1905 Books 3-7

Source Title 3: ☐ Part I Index of Grooms Part II Index of Brides Com

Book: ☐ 3

OS Page: ☐ 33

\*\*\*\*\*

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 about Rowany Palmar

Name: ☐ Rowany Palmar

Spouse Name: ☐ Matthew P. Rea

Marriage Date: ☐ 23 Jan 1823

Marriage County: ☐ Ripley

# Family Group Record- 367

Page

<b>Husband</b> <b>Robert Right REA-1071</b> <i>3rd gr grand uncle</i>		
Born	12 Apr 1800	Place Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC
Christened		Place
Died	8 Mar 1869	Place Madison Twop, Jefferson, IN
Buried		Place Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Married		Place
Husband's father	Robert Wright REA-1053	MRIN: 365
Husband's mother	Nancy PATTON-1054	



<b>Wife</b> <b>Mary M -1072</b>		
Born	17 May 1806	Place Kentucky
Christened		Place
Died	3 Apr 1864	Place Madison Twp, Jefferson Co., Indiana
Buried		Place Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1 F	<b>Agness REA-1543</b> <i>1st Cousin 3X's Rem</i>
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place



## Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Right REA-1071

Birth: ☐ Jun. 7, 1762

Lancaster County

Pennsylvania, USA

Death: ☐ Nov. 4, 1852

Jefferson County

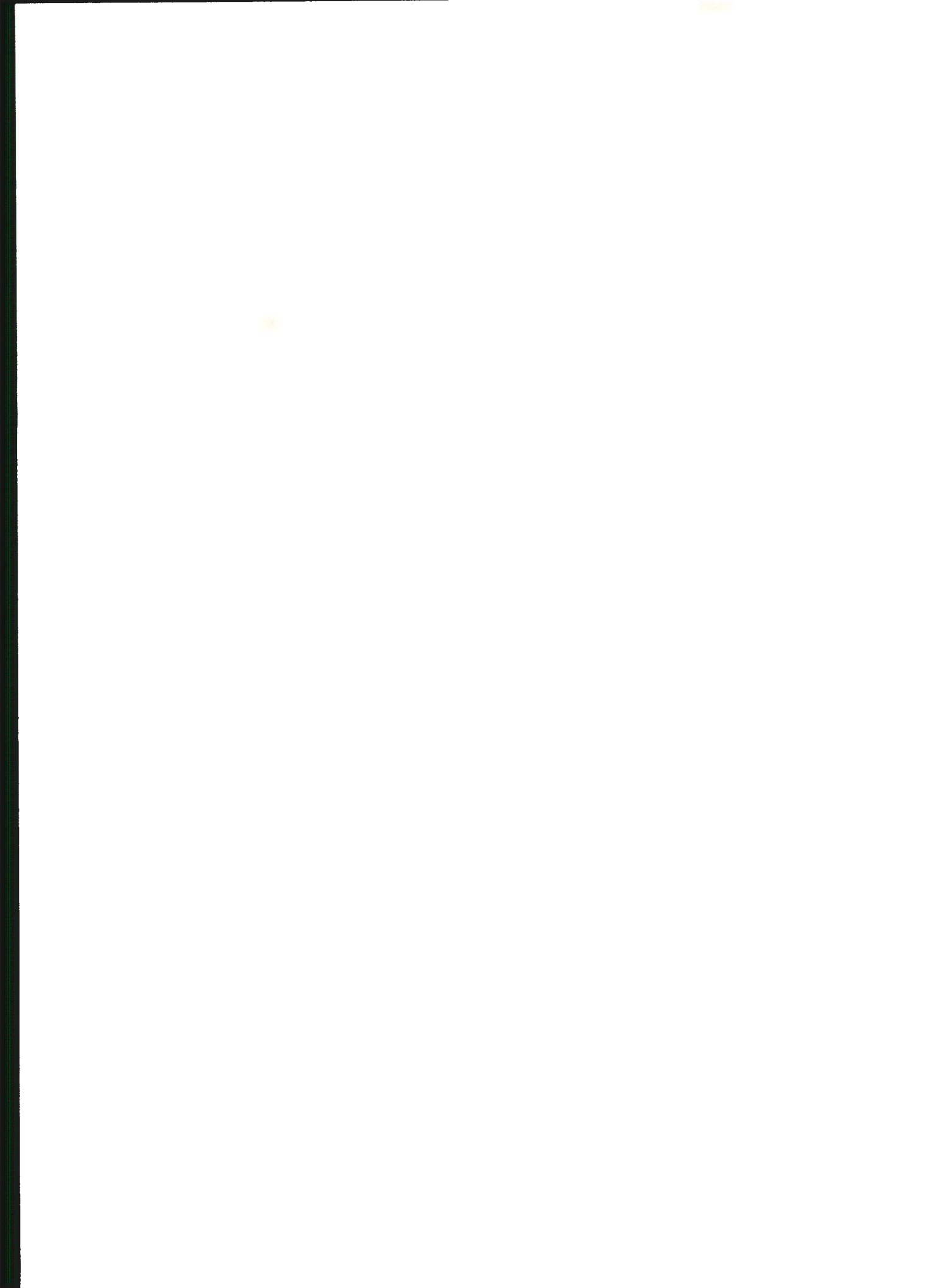
Indiana, USA

He enlisted Nov 1778 served 6 weeks in Capt James Harri's NC Company, then served 3 months in Capt Wiley's Co. and was in an engagement on the Catawba River. Fianally, he enlisted again in Apr 1781 in Capt Thomas Shelby's Co and was involved in "Snipes Defeat at the Horseshoe". He was Sergeant, Capt. and Colonel at the end of the War. Abt 1816 he sold all his property , including slaves, and moved to Indiana. From Daughters of American Revolution vol 68 page 86 Robert Rea (1761-1852) served, 1777-81, as a private from North Carolina under Captains James Harris, Wiley, Thomas Shelby, William Hutchinson, and Samuel Martin, Colonels Henderson and William Polk. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, North Carolina. He was born in Pennsylvania, removed to North Carolina, and died in Madison, Ind.

Family links:

Spouse:

Nancy Patton Rea (1763 - 1854)



# Family Group Record- 359

Page

**Husband** **Matthew Patton REA-1038**  
**Wife** **Sarah V. Laforce BLACKFORD-1039**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Matthew Patton REA-1038 (Continued)

Performed By: ☐ Palmar, Rowany

Comment: ☐ Palmar, Rowany married Rea, Matthew P. on 23 Jan 1823 in Ripley County, Indiana

Source Title 1: ☐ Palmar, Rowany married Rea, Matthew P. on 23 Jan 1823 in Ripley County, Indiana

Source Title 2: ☐ Indiana

Ripley County

\*\*\*\*\*

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 about Rachel Hughey

Name: ☐ Rachel Hughey

Spouse Name: ☐ Matthew F. Rea

Marriage Date: ☐ 2 Sep 1819

Marriage County: ☐ Jefferson

Performed By: ☐ Hughey, Rachel

Comment: ☐ Hughey, Rachel married Rea, Matthew F. on 02 Sep 1819 in Jefferson County, Indiana

Source Title 1: ☐ Hughey, Rachel married Rea, Matthew F. on 02 Sep 1819 in Jefferson County, Indiana

Source Title 2: ☐ Indiana

Jefferson County

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 3 - Martha Ellen REA-1026

1930 United States Federal Census about Martha E Stoner

Name: ☐ Martha E Stoner

Home in 1930: ☐ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma

View Map

Age: ☐ 75

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1855

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Mother

Race: ☐ White

Occupation:

View image

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Oran W Stoner ☐ 35 IL IL TX clerk for general merchandise

Martha E Stoner ☐ 75 TX TX TX

# 3rd great grandparents

## Family Group Record- 365

<b>Husband</b>	<b>Robert Wright REA-1053</b>	
Born	7 Jun 1762	Place Derry Twp, Lancaster, , PA
Chris'd		Place
Died	4 Nov 1852	Place Madison, Twp., Jefferson, IN
Buried		Place Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Married	7 Jan 1786	Place Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife</b>	<b>Nancy PATTON-1054</b>	
Born	7 Nov 1763	Place New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	29 Dec 1854	Place Madison, Jefferson, IN
Buried		Place Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Wife's father	Matthew T. PATTON-1063	MRIN: 366
Wife's mother	Jane HOUSTON-1064	

### Children List each child in order of birth.

<b>1 M</b>	<b>James Harris REA-1055</b>	
Born	23 Dec 1786	Place Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	5 Jul 1852	Place Madison, Jefferson, IN
Buried		Place Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Spouse	Elizabeth -1074	MRIN: 368
Married		Place

<b>2 F</b>	<b>Nancy Jane REA-1057</b>	
Born	6 Jun 1788	Place Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	1792	Place Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

<b>3 M</b>	<b>Samuel Leander REA-1056</b>	
Born	19 Feb 1790	Place Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	Oct 1868	Place Peytonsville, Williamson, TN
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

<b>4 F</b>	<b>Margaret Houston REA-1058</b>	
Born	7 Feb 1792	Place Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	21 Jul 1884	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

<b>5 M</b>	<b>Silas Elliot REA-1059</b>	
Born	20 Jan 1794	Place Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	4 Aug 1865	Place Ripley, IN
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

<b>6 M</b>	<b>Matthew Patton REA-1038</b>	
Born	20 Feb 1796	Place Bee Tree, Swanona, Buncombe Co., NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	8 Nov 1867	Place Saluda Twp, Jefferson Co., IN
Buried		Place
Spouse	Sarah V. Laforce BLACKFORD-1039	MRIN: 359
Married	15 Mar 1849	Place Scott Co., IN
Spouse	Nancy PICKETT-1042	MRIN: 360
Married	1837	Place Johnson Twp, Ripley, IN
Spouse	Rachel HUGHES-1044	MRIN: 361
Married	20 Sep 1819	Place Jefferson Co., IN
Spouse	Rosemary PALMER-1047	MRIN: 362
Married	12 Jan 1823	Place Scott Co., IN

# Family Group Record- 365

Page

**Husband Robert Wright REA-1053**

**Wife Nancy PATTON-1054**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

7 M **John McCrary REA-1060**

Born	12 Mar 1798	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	19 Mar 1879	Place	Jefferson Co., IN
Buried		Place	Underwood Cemetery
Spouse	Margaret L.	-1542	MRIN: 506
Married		Place	

8 F **Agnes Sissa REA-1061**

Born	11 Jun 1804	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 F **Martha McCrary REA-1062**

Born	20 Aug 1806	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

10 M **Robert Right REA-1071**

Born	12 Apr 1800	Place	Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC
Chris'd		Place	
Died	8 Mar 1869	Place	Madison Twop, Jefferson, IN
Buried		Place	Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Spouse	Mary M	-1072	MRIN: 367
Married		Place	

## Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Wright REA-1053

Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN

Rea, Robert R., Jun 14, 1839 - Dec 28, 1877

Rea, John M., Jan 12, 1798 - Mar 19, 1879

Rea, Margaret L., w/o J.M., Mar 12, 1809 - Nov 26, 1874

Rea, Agnes P., May 7, 1837 - Nov 14, 1886

Rea, James H., Dec 23, 1786 - 1852, b. in North Carolina

Rea, Elizabeth, w/o Jas. H., b. in North Carolina Aug 26, 1791; d. Jun 9, 1854

[Elizabeth's stone Before & After repair.]

Rea, Robert, Rev. war, d. Nov 4, 1852, age 91 yrs

[Photo taken Oct 14, 2001; Rev. War stone placed by DAR; Original Stone]

Rea, Nancy, w/o Robert, d. Dec 28, 1854, age 90 yrs

Rea, R.R., born in North Carolina in 1800, and departed this life

Mar. 8, 1869, Aged 69 years

Rea, Mary M., w/o R.R., b. in Kentucky, May 17, 1806; d. Apr 3, 1864

Rea, Agness, d/o R.R. & M. Rea, aged 2 yrs, 1 mo. & 11 days.

Rea, William F., no dates [tombstone per Nick Schultz]

\*\*\*\*\*

From his father-in-laws will: Secondly I give unto my Son-in-Law Robery Ray or Ripley County Eighty Acres of land lying in the neighborhood where said Ray now lives.

\*\*\*\*\*

Birth: ☐ Jun. 7, 1762

Lancaster County

Pennsylvania, USA

Death: ☐ Nov. 4, 1852

Jefferson County

Indiana, USA

# Family Group Record- 365

Page

**Husband Robert Wright REA-1053**

**Wife Nancy PATTON-1054**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Wright REA-1053 (Continued)

He enlisted Nov 1778 served 6 weeks in Capt James Harri's NC Company, then served 3 months in Capt Wiley's Co. and was in an engagement on the Catawba River. Fianally, he enlisted again in Apr 1781 in Capt Thomas Shelby's Co and was involved in "Snipes Defeat at the Horseshoe". He was Sergeant, Capt. and Colonel at the end of the War. Abt 1816 he sold all his property, including slaves, and moved to Indiana. From Daughters of American Revolution vol 68 page 86 Robert Rea (1761-1852) served, 1777-81, as a private from North Carolina under Captains James Harris, Wiley, Thomas Shelby, William Hutchinson, and Samuel Martin, Colonels Henderson and William Polk. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, North Carolina. He was born in Pennsylvania, removed to North Carolina, and died in Madison, Ind.

Family links:

Spouse:

Nancy Patton Rea (1763 - 1854)

Burial:

Underwood Cemetery

Madison

Jefferson County

Indiana, USA

CHILD 6 - Matthew Patton REA-1038

1850 United States Federal Census about Authur Ray

Name: ☐ Authur Ray

Age: ☐ 52

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1798

Birth Place: ☐ North Carolina

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Saluda, Jefferson, Indiana

Family Number: ☐ 585

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Authur Ray ☐ 52 The enumerator made a mistake (should be Matthew)

Sarah Ray ☐ 36 born in KY

Mary E Blackford 4 Born in IN

John Ray ☐ 20 (by wife Rosemary Palmer) IN

Silas W Ray ☐ 7/12 born in IN

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about Matthew P Rea

Name: ☐ Matthew P Rea

Age in 1860: ☐ 64

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1796

Birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Home in 1860: ☐ Saluda, Jefferson, Indiana

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Saluda

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Matthew P Rea ☐ 64 farmer born in North Carolina

Sarah V Rea ☐ 46 born in Kentucky

John M Rea ☐ 31 Born in IN

Silas R Rea ☐ 11 born in IN

# Family Group Record- 365

Page

**Husband Robert Wright REA-1053**

**Wife Nancy PATTON-1054**

## Notes

CHILD 6 - Matthew Patton REA-1038 (Continued)

Martha C Rea 5 born in IN

Mary Blackford 14 born in IN

\*\*\*\*\*

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 about Sarah Blackford

Name: Sarah Blackford

Spouse Name: Matthew P Rea

Marriage Date: 15 Apr 1849

Marriage County: Scott

Source Title 1: Scott County, Indiana

Source Title 2: Marriage Records 1848-1905 Books 3-7

Source Title 3: Part I Index of Grooms Part II Index of Brides Com

Book: 3

OS Page: 33

\*\*\*\*\*

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 about Rowany Palmar

Name: Rowany Palmar

Spouse Name: Matthew P. Rea

Marriage Date: 23 Jan 1823

Marriage County: Ripley

Performed By: Palmar, Rowany

Comment: Palmar, Rowany married Rea, Matthew P. on 23 Jan 1823 in Ripley County, Indiana

Source Title 1: Palmar, Rowany married Rea, Matthew P. on 23 Jan 1823 in Ripley County, Indiana

Source Title 2: Indiana

Ripley County

\*\*\*\*\*

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 about Rachel Hughey

Name: Rachel Hughey

Spouse Name: Matthew F. Rea

Marriage Date: 2 Sep 1819

Marriage County: Jefferson

Performed By: Hughey, Rachel

Comment: Hughey, Rachel married Rea, Matthew F. on 02 Sep 1819 in Jefferson County, Indiana

Source Title 1: Hughey, Rachel married Rea, Matthew F. on 02 Sep 1819 in Jefferson County, Indiana

Source Title 2: Indiana

Jefferson County

\*\*\*\*\*

# 4th great grandparents Family Group Record- 366

Page

<b>Husband Matthew T. PATTON-1063</b>		
Born	1738	Place
Christened		Place
Died	25 Aug 1825	Place Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana
Buried		Place Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Married	30 Jun 1761	Place
Husband's father	Matthew Leander PATTON-1079 MRIN: 371	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Jane ALEXANDER-1080	



<b>Wife Jane HOUSTON-1064</b>		
Born	1740	Place
Christened		Place
Died	18 Mar 1833	Place Jefferson Co., Indiana
Buried		Place Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	<b>M James PATTON-1065</b>	
Born	19 Jul 1762	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place



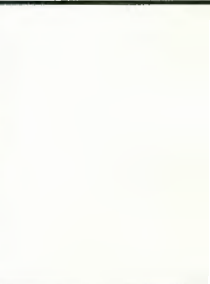
2	<b>F Nancy PATTON-1054</b>	
Born	7 Nov 1763	Place New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC
Christened		Place
Died	29 Dec 1854	Place Madison, Jefferson, IN
Buried		Place Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Spouse	Robert Wright REA-1053 MRIN: 365	
Married	7 Jan 1786	Place Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC



3	<b>M Aaron PATTON-1066</b>	
Born	6 Sep 1765	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1826	Place Buncombe County, NC
Buried		Place Pattone Cemetery, Swannanoa, Buncombe Co., NC
Spouse	Mary Magdaline CUNNINGHAM-1076 MRIN: 369	
Married	1784	Place Allison's Creek in York District



4	<b>F Mary PATTON-1067</b>	
Born	28 Jun 1767	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1834	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	William LONG-1081 MRIN: 372	
Married		Place



# Family Group Record- 366

Pa

**Husband** **Matthew T. PATTON-1063**

**Wife** **Jane HOUSTON-1064**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5	M	<b>Matthew PATTON-1068</b>	
	Born	26 Jan 1768	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Mary MCCULLOCH-1082 MRIN: 373	
	Married		Place



6	F	<b>Elizabeth PATTON-1069</b>	
	Born	14 Dec 1771	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

7	M	<b>Oughtry Houston PATTON-1070</b>	
	Born	17 Oct 1772	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Matthew T. PATTON-1063

Matthew Patton served in the American Revolution, supposedly from PA but he also lived in Mecklenburg Co., NC. The DAR Patriot Index lists him as fighting in North Carolina. By July 1863 he acquired land on both sides of the Catawba River living near the NC/SC line in what became Tryon Co. (later Lincoln and now Gaston). He was there as late as 1784/5 when his son Aaron married a Cunningham girl on Allison's Creek, just across the state line in York District, SC. Matthew, with his family, his children, his brother Thomas and the Alexander and Cunningham clans moved to what is now Buncombe Co., NC and then about 1799? or 1810, moved on to Jefferson County Indiana. Some of his children were in Buncombe County NC (Burke in 1790 census) Burke County's 11th Militia District later became Buncombe County. Matthew's will dated Aug. 13, 1824 was probated Oct. 22, 1824 (Will book "B" page 107 Jefferson Co., Indiana) he left property on "Bie Tree" (Beetree) Creek, Buncombe Co. NC to AARON, who had remained in NC when his parents moved to Indiana in the early 1800's. 7 Children: James, Agnes (Nancy), Aaron, Mary, Matthew H., Elizabeth Aughtby.

\*\*\*\*\*

Matthew Patton Will born 1740, Will of 1824

Posted by: Scottie Edwards (ID \*\*\*\*\*9319 Date: April 15, 2008 at 12:06:09 of 6051)

I have in front of me the Will of Matthew Patton and it reads as follows:

State of Indiana

Jefferson County

I, Donald T. Lucketter, Clerk of Circuit Court for and within the County and State aforesaid and the legal custodian of records and files thereof, do hereby certify that the attached and foregoing writings to be a full, true and correct copy of WILL

# Family Group Record- 366

Page

**Husband Matthew T. PATTON-1063**

**Wife Jane HOUSTON-1064**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Matthew T. PATTON-1063 (Continued)

WILL

Matthew Patton

as the same appears of record in Will Book, No B at page 106-107-108 thereof of the records of this office.

In witness whereof, I have herunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court at Madison, Indiana, this the 27th day of May 1975. Donald T. Luckett (signature)

Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court

The State of Indiana

County of Jefferson Clerk's office Oct. 22, 1824

Be it remembered that Personally came before me the undersigned Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court John Ritchey who produced the last will and testament of Mathew Patton Dec for profoo, which was duly provved by the oath of William Hamilton and Joseph Wilson who upon oath state that t hey were present when the said Testator signed and that they heard him publish the same to be his last will and testament and that they sadi William Hamilton and Joseph Wilson signed t heir names to said will in presents of the Testator, and it further appearing as specified and set forth in Said will, letters Testamentary with tthe will annexed is thereupon granted in due from of Law, where upon said will is admitted to record.

In the name od God amen, I Mathew Patton of the county of Jefferson in the State of Indiana, being weak in body but of Sound mind and memory possessing my common Judgmetns do make and ordain this my last will and Testament int he follloving manner, viz: First of all I order t hat all my just debts and funeral expences shall be paid out of my personal estate and as to the rest of estate real and perosnal o (can't read) which I may die possessed I give, devised and bequeath in the following viz: I allow my beloved wife Jane to live in the peaciable possession and enjoyment of the plantation on whihc we now live together with son James Patton so long as my said wife Jane shall live and then Secondly I give unto my Son-in-Law Robery Ray or Ripley County Eighty Acres of land lying in the neighborhood where said Ray now lives. 3rd: I give and bequeath to my Soon Oughtby Huston Patton one quarter section adjoining to George Waggoner int he above said County of Ripley (cant read)state aforesaid. 4th : I bequeath and give unto my son James the qr. r (cant read) on wh ich I now live during his natural life. 5th : After my wife and my James are dead, I then allow to my son Aaron Patton now living in North CARolina, Bunkam County the Plantation and sole use and possession of forever of which I am now possessed and living on. 6th : to my daughter May Long and Elizabeth Patton I give and bequeath one lot in the Township of Madision, Indiana, to said son Aaron I also give one hundred acres of land lying in North Carolina Beetree Creek in the count yof Bunkam in consideration of which he said Aaron is to pay Jane Stafford, daughter of my son Huston at the death of wife Jane one hundred fifty dollars. 6th after the decease of my wife I also allow my personal property to be sold by public sale and the proceeds to be equally dividied amongst all my aforesaid children together and in like manner if there should be any money left after paying all debts and dues to any creditors and redeem.. any land that is yet to pay off, I allow said money to be equally divided between or amongst my children as aforesaid. I do hereby authorize appoint and choose John Tirchey of aforesaid 1st named County and STate to be my sole executor of this my last will and Testament in witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this the 13th dya of October 1824 signed, sealed, and delivered in the presants of us who witness the same at his request.

s/ Mathew Patton

Witnesses: s/ William Hamilton

s/ Jno Ritchie

s/ Joseph Wilson

The above Will appears in Will Book B, pages 106, 107 and 108, in the office of the Clerk of Jefferson County, Indiana.

Next Page

The foregoing Will has been transcribed from a certified copy of the Will of Mathew Patton appearing in Will Book B

# Family Group Record- 366

Page

Husband **Matthew T. PATTON-1063**

Wife **Jane HOUSTON-1064**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Matthew T. PATTON-1063 (Continued)

at pages 106, 107 and 108 in the office of the Clerk of Jefferson Circuit Court, Madison, Indiana, as prepared by Donald T. Luckett, Clerk, on the 27th day of May, 1975 by me, Patricia Ann Mitchell, a Notary Public of Monroe County, Indiana, my Commission Expires: January 7, 1982.

Next page

Attached to the Will was the following :

Jefferson County Public Library  
Madison, Indiana

This old book has been a keepsake my father bought it more than hundred years ago in North Carolina. It contains the record of my grandfather's age. He was born in 1740 and married in 1761 in Pennsylvania.  
Margaret H. Patton, 1886

It is a dictionary of the Bible published in 2 volumes at Edinburgh.  
1789 by John Brown, Minister at Haddington. 3rd Edition.

Robert Rea born June 7, 1762 and Agens Patton born Nov. 7, 1763 were married January 7th, 1786.

Children:

James Harris Rea born December 23, 1786  
Samuel Rea born Feb. 19, 1790  
Jane Rea born June 6, 1788  
Margaret Houston Rea born Feb. 7, 1792  
Silas Rea born Jan. 20, 1794  
Matthew Patton Rea born Feb. 20, 1796  
Joh McCrary Rea born Jan 12, 1798  
Agens Sissa Rea born June 11, 1804  
Martha McCrary Rea born August 20, 1806

Deaths in the Robert Rea family:

Robert Rea died Nov. 4, 1852  
Nancy Rea died Dec. 29, 1854  
Agnes Underwood died April 9, 1842  
Jane Rea 1792 (3 yrs. of age)  
James Harris Rea died July 5, 1853  
Silas Rea died Aug. 1865  
Matthew Rea died in November , 1867  
Samuel Rea died in october 1868.  
Robert Rea died in March , 1869  
John M. Rea died in March 20, 1879  
Christina Ferguson Rea May 31, 1899 (smudged?)  
Emily Rea May 31, 1889

On a slip of paper:

Margaret H Patton die July 21, 1884

In front of book:

Matthew and Jane Patton (each of the above were born the same day in 1740) were married June 30, 1761.

Children:

# Family Group Record- 366

Page

**Husband** **Matthew T. PATTON-1063**

**Wife** **Jane HOUSTON-1064**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Matthew T. PATTON-1063 (Continued)

James Patton born July 19, 1762

Agness Patton, Nov. 7, 1763

Aaron Patton, born Sept. 6, 1765

Mary Patton, June 28, 1767

Matthew Patton, Jan. 26, 1768

Elizabeth Patton, Dec. 14, 1771

Oughtry Houston Patton, born Oct. 17, 1772.

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 1 - James PATTON-1065

James never married and he lived on the plantation with his mother and father. This is from his father's will:

I allow my beloved wife Jane to live in the peaciable possession and enjoyment of the plantation on whihc we now live together with son James Patton so long as my said wife Jane shall live .....

4th : I bequeath and give unto my son James the qr. r (cant read) on wh ich I now live during his natural life.

CHILD 3 - Aaron PATTON-1066

From his father's will: 5th : After my wife and my James are dead, I then allow to my son Aaron Patton now living in North CARolina, Bunkam County the Plantation and sole use and possession of forever of which I am now possessed and living on.....to said Son AARON I also give one hundred acres of land lying in North Carolina Betree Creek in the county of Bunkham in consideration of which the said Aaron is to pay JANE STAFFORD daughter of my son HUSTON at the death of my wife Jane one hundred and fifty dollars.

\*\*\*\*\*

Family tradition is that he was a participant in the battle of King's Mountain. He married Magdaline on Allison's Creek in York District, South Carolina. About a year or so later he moved across the Blue Ridge with the other Patton's and Cunningham's. Both Aaron and Magdaline are buried in the PATTON MEETING HOUSE CEMETERY, near Swannanoa, North Carolina. The original grave marker was a fieldstone marked as "A.P.-1826" but has since been replaced by a bronze plaque. 6 Children: Jane, Nancy, Aaron, Sarah (Sallie?), Matthew, Rhoda

CHILD 4 - Mary PATTON-1067

Information obtained from a deed to Robert Rea of Jefferson Co., IN from Mary Long of Christian County, KY and sister and brother-in-law John and Elizabeth Patton of Logan Co., KY

From her father's will: 6th : to my daughter May Long and Elizabeth Patton I give and bequeath one lot in the Township of Madision, Indiana

CHILD 7 - Oughtry Houston PATTON-1070

From his father's Will: 3rd: I give and bequeath to my Soon Oughtby Huston Patton one quarter section adjoining to George Waggoner int he above said County of Ripley (cant read)state aforesaid.

# Family Group Record- 369

Page

<b>Husband</b> <b>Aaron PATTON-1066</b> <i>3rd gr grand uncle</i>		
Born	6 Sep 1765	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1826	Place Buncombe County, NC
Buried		Place Pattone Cemetery, Swannanoa, Buncombe Co., NC
Married	1784	Place Allisons Creek in York District
Husband's father	Matthew T. PATTON-1063 MRIN: 366	
Husband's mother	Jane HOUSTON-1064	

<b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Magdaline CUNNINGHAM-1076</b>		
Born	6 Sep 1764	Place Rowan Co., NC
Christened		Place
Died	9 Apr 1840	Place Swannanoa, NC
Buried		Place Patton Cemetery, Swannanoa, NC
Wife's father	Humphrey CUNNINGHAM-1077 MRIN: 370	
Wife's mother	Rhoda SUMMERVILLE-1078	

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *1st cousins 4 X's rem*

**1 F Rhoda PATTON-1628**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

**2 F Jean Jane PATTON-1629**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

**3 F Sarah Patton PATTON-1630**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

**4 M Aaron Franklin Jr. PATTON-1631**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

# Family Group Record- 369

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>Aaron PATTON-1066</b>
<b>Wife</b>	<b>Mary Magdaline CUNNINGHAM-1076</b>
<b>Children</b>	List each child in order of birth.

5

<b>M</b>	<b>Matthew PATTON-1632</b>
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Aaron PATTON-1066**

From his father's will: 5th : After my wife and my James are dead, I then allow to my son Aaron Patton now living in North Carolina, Bunkam County the Plantation and sole use and possession of forever of which I am now possessed and living on.....to said Son AARON I also give one hundred acres of land lying in North Carolina Betree Creek in the county of Bunkham in consideration of which the said Aaron is to pay JANE STAFFORD daughter of my son HUSTON at the death of my wife Jane one hundred and fifty dollars.

\*\*\*\*\*

Family tradition is that he was a participant in the battle of King's Mountain. He married Magdaline on Allison's Creek, in York District, South Carolina. About a year or so later he moved across the Blue Ridge with the other Patton's and Cunningham's. Both Aaron and Magdaline are buried in the PATTON MEETING HOUSE CEMETERY, near Swannanoa, North Carolina. The original grave marker was a fieldstone marked as "A.P.-1826" but has since been replaced by a bronze plaque. 6 Children: Jane, Nancy, Aaron, Sarah (Sallie?), Matthew, Rhoda

**WIFE - Mary Magdaline CUNNINGHAM-1076**

Patton Cemetery, Swannanoa, NC

"Magdalene Cunningham Patton

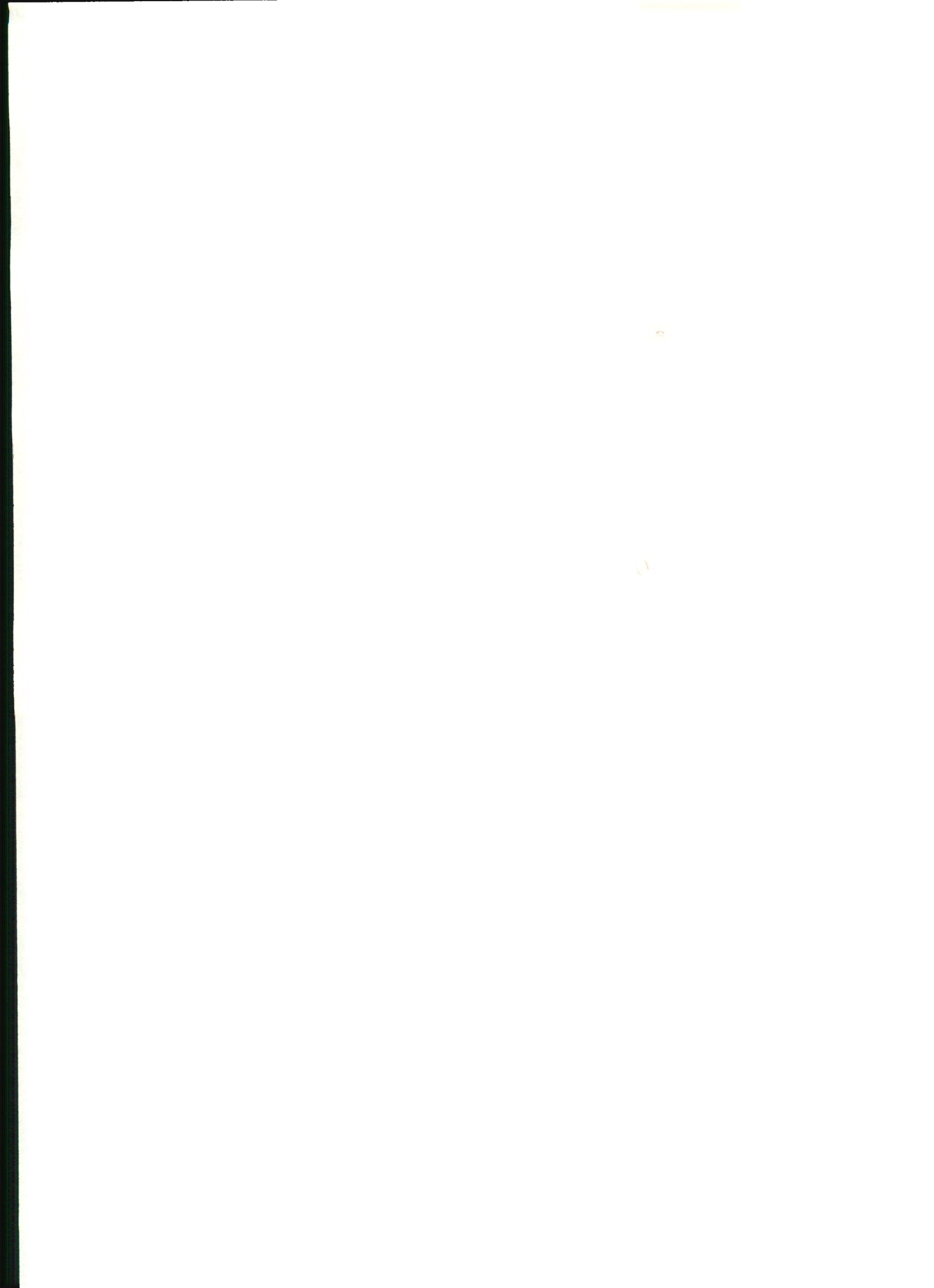
d. 1840; age 70 to 80 yrs.

Bill, I don't think this last Patton called "Old Matt" is the father of Matthew T. Patton. There were so many Pattons that came to this country at or about the same time that it is hard to distinguish which was which. It seems they came from the same area in Scotland or Ireland. I have included here some of the things that I found and you can decide for yourself. I really have the feeling that all of these Pattons were probably related in some form or other.

However, I do think that Matthew T. Patton who migrated to Jefferson Co., Indiana is the father of Aaron Patton of Buncombe, NC and is also the father of Nancy who married Robert Wright Rea. ( Wright is spelled both Wright and Right on forms that I came across. I would believe that it should be Wright and was probably the surname of one of the mothers somewhere down the line.)

Maybe when you get to heaven it will all come clear but I really doubt it would be one of your major concerns. If they made heaven I am sure you will know them. (laugh out loud)

Lois



# PETITIONS FOR THE FORMATION OF BUNCOMBE COUNTY

*[The following two petitions were submitted to the North Carolina General Assembly meeting in November 1790. The resulting bill to form Buncombe County was not passed in that session. The bill was re-submitted the following year and was passed. Some of the signatures are faded and quite difficult to interpret.]*

State of North Carolina

25th Sept. 1790

Burke County

The Honourable the General  
Assembly of the State of North  
Carolina now Sitting at Fayette  
Ville.

he Petition of the Inhabitants of  
that part of Burke County lying  
west of the Appalachian Mountain  
Most Humbly Sheweth

That the local Situation of your  
Petitioners renders it exceedingly  
difficult and (in the winter season  
of the year) almost impossible to  
attend at the Court House of said  
County as Jurors, witnesses, &c., a  
number of the inhabitants on the  
west side of said mountain living  
seventy or eighty miles distance  
from said Court House and several  
very bad mountains to cross.

And by annexing or adding that  
part of Rutherford County lying  
west of the Apalachian Mountain to  
that part of Burke County west of  
the Mountain, your Petitioners  
conceive that there would be a  
sufficient number of inhabitants to  
form a respectable County --

Therefore Hope your Honours will  
take their case under your most  
prudent consideration and in your  
Wisdom grant them a Separate  
County if you should consider

- vii. Mary M. Patton, married John E. Young.
- viii. Sallie Patton, married (2) John Williams.

John Patton Jr. appears near George N. and Aaron Patton on the 1820 Census. John Patton Jr. on 28 July 1829 sold to John Patton Sr. (i.e. Col. John Patton of Asheville) for \$200, 575 acres on the east side of French Broad River and south side of Shoal Creek (16:22). This John Jr. was not a son of John Patton Sr., but was probably in some way related to Aaron Patton's family, near whom he was listed in 1820. (Indeed, perhaps he is the same as John N., eldest son of Matthew Jr.) It is also possible that there was some relationship between these Pattons and Col. John Patton.

Thomas Patton was also in the same area in 1790, with some nearly grown sons at home. Thomas also seems to have been the father of the third Matthew Patton listed in 1790. Thomas died by 1808, leaving land on the French Broad River. The Abigail listed in 1810 was his widow, and on 219 June 1810 Ebigail Patton, widow of Thomas Patton, released to Joseph Erwin Patton all her rights to two tracts of 400 and 50 acres on both sides of French Broad (C:301), witnessed by Joseph Chambers). Meanwhile, the other sons seem to have all moved to Tennessee.

We find another deed of 19 October 1808 in which James Patton, Thomas Patton, Humphrey Cunningham, John Moore, Daniel Renny, and John Patton, Catharine Hannah and James Patton as executors of Mathew Patton, all of the state of Tennessee, released their rights as heirs of Thomas Patton, dec. to Joseph Erwin Patton of Buncombe (H:268). Thomas Patton Sr., thus seems to have left:

- i. Matthew Patton, died in Tennessee by 1808, leaving a will.
- ii. James Patton.
- iii. Thomas Patton Jr., born ca. 1774/80.
- iv. Joseph Erwin, born ca. 1774/84. Obtained the rights to his father's land and listed in Buncombe in 1820 with a large family. The deeds show that he sold 17 acres to Benjamin Gullick on 6 May 1819 (12:224). He seems to have been living in the 1830's. However, we do not find any later deeds of sale for Joseph in Buncombe, or an estate record. He may be the Joseph Patton, aged about 70, whose obituary states that he died on 15 March 1843 at his residence in Henderson County.

There were also **OTHER PATTONS** who came into the county after 1810. Samuel Patton over age 45 on the 1820 Census. An obituary shows that Mrs. Mary, wife of Samuel Patton, died on 27 Nov. 1845, aged 85. I have not however, attempted to trace Samuel's branch of the family at present, although he may have been the father of William Patton, age 55, listed on the 1850 Census [Buncombe County].

seems likely that he was the son of Matthew Sr., next to whom he was listed in 1790, but this is really only a guess at present. As noted above, he sold land to George Patton on 25 Feb. 1814 (17:52). We also find that on 8 Jan. 1822 Aaron sold 50 acres on Bee Tree Creek to the heirs of Spencer Hemby. (13:84). A grave in the Patton Cemetery shows that Aaron died in 1826, while his widow, Magdalene (Cunningham) Patton died in 1840. Deeds reveal that Aaron left a will, which is unfortunately now lost. Specifically, on 17 June 1840 Aaron F. Patton sold to George C. Alexander tracts of 90,50, and 50 acres on Swannanoa, subject to the life estate of Magdalene Patton, widow of Aaron Patton, "which had been previously willed by the said Aron Patton Decd. to the said widow...and after her death to his son Aron F. Patton". Court minutes are also lost for the time in which this will was probated. It appears that Aaron F. was a younger son, while the older sons of Aaron Patton (at least two) are not identified by the land records.

However, it would appear likely that these included Brandon Patton and George N. Patton who appear near Aaron on the 1820 Census. The Census records are not very clear, but suggest that Aaron may have had as many as four sons. His children thus may have included:

- i. daughter, born 1784/90.
  - ii. daughter, born 1784/90.
  - iii. son, born ca 1790. Probably Brandon Patton, of Buncombe in 1820, but does not appear in land records and likely moved elsewhere.
  - iv. Nancy Patton, born 22 Sept. 1792, married George Patton.
  - v. Son Patton, born 1790/94/? Probably George N. Patton, born ca 1797/8?, father of Lewis E. Patton and ancestor of the W. E. Patton family.
  - vi. Daughter Patton, born 1790/1800.
  - vii. Daughter Patton, born 1800/1810.
  - viii. Son Patton, born 1804/10. This might be a younger Matthew Patton. (see below.)
  - ix. Son Patton, born 1810/20. Likely Aaron F. Patton, probably born ca 1810, who left Buncombe after the sale of 1840.
- (Continued from 90-42)

**Matthew Patton**(shown by the 1850 Census to have been born ca 1805), seems a likely possibility to be a son of Aaron, particularly as he named a son A [aron] F. Patton. The deeds however, do not show his parentage. He died in 1855 leaving land on Cove Creek, and his children, who petitioned for a division about 1880, were:

- i. A. F. Patton.
- ii. George Patton (died without issue.)
- iii. Susie Patton, married John Williams.
- iv. William Patton.
- v. John Patton.
- vi. L. M. Patton.

## Further INFORMATION ON THE EARLY FAMILY OF MATTHEW PATTON SR. (1738-1824)

(of Cumberland Co., PA; Mecklenburg and Buncombe Cos, NC and Jefferson  
County, IN

(submitted with our thanks by Mrs. Jerry Ann Stout, 1739 N. Kessler, Wichita, KS  
67203)

**MATTHEW PATTON, SR. (1738-1824)** was the son of Matthew and Elizabeth (..) Patton of Peters Township, Cumberland County, PA. (now Franklin Co. PA) [so he was actually a "Jr.", although known in Buncombe County, N.C. as "Sr.".]

He married Jane/Jean HOUSTON (1740-1833), and they had seven children. They moved into North Carolina, first in probably Mecklenburg County, where children were born, and then on into Buncombe County, N.C. before moving to Jefferson County, Indiana. They are buried in the Underwood Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana. Their children:

1. **JAMES PATTON**, b. 19 July 1762; d. unmarried 18 March 1831, age 61 years. Buried with his parents in Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
2. **AARON PATTON**, b. c1761; d. 1826 Buncombe County, N.C.; married Magdaline Cunningham, d/o Humphrey and Rhoda (Summerville) Cunningham. Is buried with wife in the Patton Cemetery, Swannanoa, Buncombe Co., N.C.
3. **MARY PATTON**, b. 28 June 1767; d. after 1834. Married William Long. [Information obtained from a deed to Robert REA of Jefferson Co. IN from Mary Long of Christian County, Kentucky and sister & brother-in-law John and Elizabeth Patton of Logan Co., KY.]
4. **AGNES PATTON "Nancy"**, b. 7 November 1763; d. 28 Dec. 1854 Jefferson Co., IN. Buried in Underwood Cemetery, Madison, IN. Married Robert Rea, son of Robert and Martha (..) Pea.
5. **MATTHEW PATTON, Jr.**, born 26 Jan. 1768/69, probably in Mecklenburg County, N.C.; d. ca 1806 (per estate settlement) Buncombe Co., N.C. Married on or before 1790 to Mary McCulloch (Burke Co. NC. 1790 census); she was born between 1765-1775 in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. and died bet. 1821-1823 at Jefferson County, Indiana. She was a dau. of John McCulloch/McCullough and wife Catherine/Katherine (..) of Mecklenburgh Co., NC. John McCulloch's will dated 15 Apr 1823 and proved 1824, Mecklenburg Co., NC says :my daughter Mary Patton's children"... Mary Patton was listed on the, 1820 CENSUS OF JEFFERSON Co., IN so she of died bet. the 1820 census and the date of her father's will in 1823. In 1818 Mary Patton, widow of Matthew Patton Jr., sold her land (land of her husband) to Samuel Davidson of Buncombe County, N.C. Mentioned in this deed are Matthew H., Hezekiah E., and John M. (sons) and guardian Silas Rea for the minor heirs. (See family of [Matthew Patton Jr.](#), below).
6. **ELIZABETH PATTON**, born 14 December 1771, NC; living in 1850 in

Logan County, Kentucky, with her son Andrew Jackson patton. Married JOHN PATTON son of John and Sarah "Sally" Patton of Williamson and Davidson Counties, Tenn. [RIs mother died in Logan Co., Kentucky after having married a Mr. ORR in Tennessee.] John Patron's will in Logan Co., KY, was dated 13 Feb. 1845 and proved 24 August 1846 at Russellville, Logan Co. KY. Had issue, at least:

Andrew Jackson Patton who married Malinda Williams  
Cynthia Patton who married George H. Blanchard  
Mary W. Patton who married Henry H. Blanchard  
Agnes Patton, wife of Thomas Gordon  
and probably John Patton Jr.

7. OUGHTRY HOUSTON PATTON, b. 17 Oct. 1772 (tombstone says 17 Oct. 1771), N.C. Died 9 July 1862 in La Porte, La Porte Co., Indiana where he was buried in the Patton Cemetery there with his wife Elizabeth (..). She was born 30 June 1774; d. 25 Oct. 1848. Houston lived with his son Davidson Patton in La Porte County, Indiana in his later years.  
A few of their children are not proven but are probable:

James C. Patton, married Mary Hubbard.  
Houston Patton, Jr. married Esther Israel  
Jane Patton married Orlean Spafford  
Aaron Patton married Mary Ann/Anna Hall  
Davidson Patton married (1) Abinade Clarkson; (2) Harriet Knapp; (3) Eliza Gregory,  
Rhoda Patton married Isaac Pancake  
Mary Patton married Norman Bryan  
Elizabeth Patton married Andrew Knight  
Martha C. Patton married Elias C. Thomas  
Isabella married James Looker  
and probably these two:  
John Patton married Lodiska Reynolds  
Margaret Patton married Thomas Trousdale.

## **Next Generation (in line of Mrs. Stout)**

MATTHEW PATTON, Jr. and wife Mary McCulloch had the following children, not all of whom can be proven because the "minor heirs" were not named in his estate and the deed of 1818, but by census, process of elimination, letters sent from his son John M. Patton to Franklin County, Alabama and Buncombe County, N.C. and from a history of Franklin County, Alabama.

1. JOHN McCULLOUGH PATTON, b. ca 1790-94, Buncombe County, N.C.; died 1826 sometime after Feb. 1826 when his last letter was written by him. His estate was settled in Jefferson County, Indiana.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812 from Buncombe County, N.C. Married after 1810 in Buncombe County, NC to Sarah Craig who died after 1830 in Jefferson

County, Indiana, a daughter of John Craig Sr. and Wife Hannah Davis of Buncombe County, NC. His brother, Hezekiah E. Patton was administrator of his estate.

Issue:

Elizabeth C. Patton, married Macklin Copeland.

Hiley Jane Patton, died young.

James McCullough Patton married (1) Anna Lindley (divorced). (2)

Josephine Stannus

Mary Ann Patton, married William Copeland.

Sarah Emily Patton.

2. MATTHEW HOUSTON PATTON, b. 19 Dec. 1793, Buncombe Co., N.C.; died 8 November 1853 in Jefferson Co., IN. Married Margaret Houston Rea (his 1st cousin), d/o Robert and Agnes (Patton) Rea.

Issue:

Mary Louisa Patton, married Hiram Henry

Robert Rea Patton, married Mary Weston

Matthew Lewis Patton

Martha Jane Patton, married H. Heaberlin

John McCullough Patton married Susan Caroline Adams

Right Houston Patton married Elizabeth Henry Calloway

Silas Elliott Patton married Elizabeth Lindley

James Matthewson Patton

Elizabeth Ann Patton married John Lindley.

3. HEZEKIAH E. PATTON, b. 23 July 1796 Buncombe Co., N.C.; died 16 July 1856 in Jefferson County, IN; buried in Craig Cemetery. Was a soldier in the War of 1812 from Buncombe County, N.C. Married (1) Ann Wilson, b. 1791, d. 17 Sept. 1846, with burial in the Baxter Graveyard, Monroe Twp., Jefferson Co., IN. Married (2) Mary W. Steel/Steele, b. 20 Nov. 1800 - d. 19 November 1876, d/o Hugh Steele.

Known children:

Mary Jane Patton, married Ahimens Chambers

Susan Patton.

Major John N. Patton, married Elizabeth/Eliza M. Woodfill.

4. DAUGHTER, born between 1791-1800, Buncombe Co., NC; no information.

5. JAMES M. PATTON who married Mary Lane in Jefferson Co., IN. This James M. and the James C. listed as son of Houston Patton could be reversed, as they are in the same age group and lived in the same area of Jefferson County, Indiana.

6. AARON ROBINSON PATTON, b. 1804, Buncombe County, N.C.; died after. 1870 but before 1880 in Franklin Co., Alabama. There is no tombstone, but he was buried with his wife in the Cherry Hill Cemetery, Waco, Franklin Co., AL. Aaron R. Patton went from Jefferson Co., Indiana, to Franklin Co., Alabama, to Join his two uncles there, Elijah and Isaac McCullough. There he married (about 1833) to

Sarah/Sara Knox McGill, b. 1817 possibly in Giles County, Tennessee, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (McGuire) McGill. Sarah died in Franklin County, AL. in 1897.

**Sources:**

Census Records of AL, N.C. TN. KY, & IN.

Burial Records of Jefferson Co. IN.; Franklin Co. AL; LaPorte Co., IN and Logan Co., KY.

Deeds from Buncombe Co., NC, Franklin Co. AL, Logan Co. KY.

Wills: John Patton of Logan Co., KY; Matthew Patton of Cumberland Co., PA.

John McCullough of Mecklenburg Co., N.C.

Family Records of the Rea Family; the Stout Family, the McCulloch Family of N.C. & Alabama; of Matthew Patton Sr. of Jefferson County, Indiana.

Copies of letters of John M. Patton of Jefferson County, Indiana.

Marriage Records of Jefferson Co., IN; Franklin and Colbert Cos, AL; La Porte Co., Indiana, and Logan Co., Kentucky.

James (..) *Distinguished Men, Women & Families of Franklin Co., AL, 1930.*

Articles referencing the Daniel Morgan and Aaron Robinson Patton Family.

Pension Records of Patton brothers of Franklin CO. AL. (Civil War).

[Ed. note: It is felt that this much helps to add substantially to early Patton records of Buncombe County. The material submitted continues with the children of Aaron Robinson Patton and on through the children of his son James, which information is filed in our Patton Family Vertical File at OBCGS. Request pages 2,3, and 4 of Mrs. Stout's article dated June 25, 1990. ]

A LOT OF BUNKUM Vol. XI, #8 September 1990, Page 90-93; Page 90-94 September 1990 Vol. XI,  
#9

**This page has been updated: 09/29/2000 15:42:45**

<http://www.obcgs.com/patton.htm>



# Family Group Record- 371

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>Matthew PATTON-1079</b>	
Born	1705	Place on board ship
Chris'd		Place
Died	7 Jan 1778	Place Peters Township, Cumberland, PA
Buried		Place
Married	1724	Place Peters Tlwp., Cumberland, Pennsylvania
Other Spouse	Jane DYER-1649	MRIN: 539
Married	Abt 1778	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife</b>	<b>Elizabeth Jane ALEXANDER-1080</b>	
Born	1710	Place Fredrick Co., MD
Chris'd		Place
Died	1778	Place Peters, Cumberland., PA
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Hezekiah ALEXANDER-1633	MRIN: 535
Wife's mother	Mary SAMPLE-1634	

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

- 1 **M** **Elijah PATTON-1650**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
- 2 **M** **Matthew T. PATTON-1063**

Born	1738	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	25 Aug 1825	Place Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana
Buried		Place Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN
Spouse	Jane HOUSTON-1064	MRIN: 366
Married	30 Jun 1761	Place
- 3 **M** **Thomas W. PATTON-1635**

Born	1726	Place Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA
Chris'd		Place
Died	29 Mar 1808	Place Pisgah Forest, NC
Buried		Place Davidson River Cem. Pisgah Forest, Transylvania, NC
Spouse	Margaret IRWIN-1636	MRIN: 536
Married	Mar 1752	Place Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA
- 4 **M** **John M. PATTON-1637**

Born	1728	Place Cumberland Co., PA
Chris'd		Place
Died	31 May 1805	Place Williamson Co., TN
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
- 5 **F** **Lily PATTON-1638**

Born	Abt 1729	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
- 6 **M** **William Alexander PATTON-1639**

Born	1730	Place Cumberland Co., PA
Chris'd		Place
Died	7 May 1797	Place Burbon Co., KY
Buried		Place
Spouse	MCCLANAHAN-1640	MRIN: 537
Married	Abt 1760	Place
- 7 **F** **Elizabeth PATTON-1641**

Born	Abt 1733	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 371

Page

**Husband** Matthew PATTON-1079  
**Wife** Elizabeth Jane ALEXANDER-1080  
**Children** List each child in order of birth.

8	M	<b>James PATTON-1642</b>	
		Born 1734	Place Cumberland Co., PA
		Chris'd	Place
		Died 1767	Place Craven District, Chester, SC
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
9	M	<b>Col. Robert PATTON-1643</b>	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died 9 Jan 1808	Place Greene Co., SC
		Buried	Place Old Stone Cemetery, Chestter Co., SC
		Spouse Sarah FARRIS-1644	MRIN: 538
		Married	Place
10	F	<b>Mary Margaret PATTON-1645</b>	
		Born 1740	Place Cumberland Co., PA
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
11	M	<b>Samuel PATTON-1646</b>	
		Born 1741	Place PA
		Chris'd	Place
		Died 9 Jun 1821	Place Hamilton Twp., Franklin Co., PA
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
12		<b>Matthew Leander II PATTON-1647</b>	
		Born 1742	Place Cumberland Co., PA
		Chris'd	Place
		Died 1779	Place Revolutionard War
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
13	F	<b>Saray Sally PATTON-1648</b>	
		Born Abt 1744	Place Chester District, SC
		Chris'd	Place
		Died 16 Feb 1828	Place Chester District, SC
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Matthew PATTON-1079  
 amily Data Collection - Births about Matthew Patton  
 Name: ☐ Matthew Patton  
 Father: ☐ John Patton  
 Birth Date: ☐ 1705  
 County: ☐ Board  
 State: ☐ On  
 Country: ☐ Canada

\*\*\*\*\*

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Matthew Patton  
 Name: ☐ Matthew Patton  
 Spouse: ☐ Elizabeth Jane Alexander  
 Parents: ☐ John Patton  
 Birth Place: ☐ Board, On  
 Birth Date: ☐ 1705  
 Marriage Place: ☐ Cumberland Co, PA

# Family Group Record- 371

Page

**Husband** Matthew PATTON-1079  
**Wife** Elizabeth Jane ALEXANDER-1080

## Notes

HUSBAND - Matthew PATTON-1079 (Continued)

Death Place: ☐ Cumberland, Co, PA

Death Date: ☐ 1777

\*\*\*\*\*

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about William Patton

Name: ☐ William Patton

Year: ☐ 1723

Age: ☐ 18

Estimated birth year: ☐ abt 1705

Place: ☐ Virginia

Source Publication Code: ☐ 1219.6

Primary Immigrant: ☐ Patton, William

Annotation: ☐ For the majority of entries, the date of transportation or apprenticeship order and the intended destination is provided. Date of transport order or of emigration with intended destination, some are date and place of first mention of residence in New World

Source Bibliography: ☐ COLDHAM, PETER WILSON. The Complete Book of Emigrants: A Comprehensive Listing Compiled from English Public Records of Those Who Took Ship to the Americas for Political, Religious, and Economic Reasons; of Those Who Were Deported for Vagrancy, Roguery, or Non-Conformity; and of Those Who Were Sold to Labour in the New Colonies. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1700-1750. 1992. 743p.

Page: ☐ 308

\*\*\*\*\*

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Matthew Patton

Name: ☐ Matthew Patton

Spouse: ☐ Elizabeth Jane Alexander

Parents: ☐ John Patton

Birth Place: ☐ Board, On

Birth Date: ☐ 1705

Marriage Place: ☐ Cumberland Co, PA

Death Place: ☐ Cumberland, Co, PA

Death Date: ☐ 1777

\*\*\*\*\*

Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3 (John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) Born Abt. 1705 Onboard ship from Scotland. Died on Jan 07, 1778 in Peters TWP, Cumberland Co., PA.

Notes for Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton: Matthew was probably the elder brother. His wife and eight children survived him. Many of this branch served in the Revolution and were influential men. Some of them left PA and settled in the Carolinas. Matthew Patton was the original settler on what became the site of Fort Loudon, built in 1756. His first house was burnt by the Indians in the first onslaught of the savages upon the Conococheague frontier.

The logs were in place and the roof was on a new house when the site was taken for the fort later in the year. The new house was within the stockade, or enclosure, and was appraised and taken for the use of the garrison. The situation of the fort was at a bend of the Conococheague Creek, south of the Mt. Parnell, and about two miles southeast of the present village of Fort Loudon.

(Hezekiah Alexander, who later became prominent in Mecklenburg Co., NC, attended the meeting at Shippensburg mentioned above on the day before Matthew Patton's house and barn was burned. Twenty year later, in 1776, he witnessed James Wilson LW&T in NC.)

Elizabeth Jane Davis Alexander is the daughter of Hezekiah Alexander and Mary Sample. She was born 1710 in Fredrick Co., MD, died Abt. 1778 in Ft Loudon, Franklin Co., PA.

Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton and Elizabeth Jane Davis Alexander married 1724 in Peters TWP, Cumberland Co., PA. They had 12 children.

Elijah Patton.

Thomas W Patton B.1726 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co. PA. married Margaret Irwin Mar 1752 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA. D. Mar 29, 1808 in Pigsah Forest, NC. Burial in Davidson River Cem., Pigsah Forest, Transylvania, NC.

# Family Group Record- 371

Page

**Husband** Matthew PATTON-1079  
**Wife** Elizabeth Jane ALEXANDER-1080

## Notes

HUSBAND - Matthew PATTON-1079 (Continued)

John M Patton. He was born 1728 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died on May 31, 1805 in Williamson Co., TN.

Lilly Patton. She was born Abt. 1729.

William Alexander Patton B. 1730 in Cumberland Co., PA. Married Jean McClanaha Abt. 1760. died on May 07, 1797 in Burbon Co, KY.

Elizabeth Patton. She was born Abt. 1733.

James Patton was born 1734 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died 1767 in Craven District, Chester, SC.

Robert "Col" Patton was born on Oct 21, 1737 in Cumberland Co., PA. Died Jan 09, 1808 Greenville Co., SC. Burial in Old Stone Cem., Chester Co., SC.

Mary Margaret Patton was born 1740 in Cumberland Co., PA.

Samuel Patton was born 1741 in PA. He died on Jun 09, 1821 in Hamilton TWP, Franklin Co., PA.

Matthew Leander Patton II was born 1742 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died Abt. 1779 in Rev War.

Sarah Sally Patton was born Abt. 1744 in Chester District, SC. She died on Feb 16, 1828 in Chester District, SC.

Matthew Leander Patton and Jane Dyer were married Abt. 1778. They had no children.

\*\*\*\*\*

## WILL OF MATTHEW PATTON

pp. 300-301 Old Will Book C page 69 Cumberland Co. PA, Carlisle, PA.

In The name of God Amen, I Matthew Patton of Peters Township county of Cumberland and Province of Pennsylvania being weak in body but of sound mind memory and judgment Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the following manner and for Viz. First of all I order that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be duly paid out of my personal estate and as to the rest of my estate real and personal of which I am or may die possessed of I give and allow to my wife ELIZABETH the sum of ten pounds yearly and every year to be raised of the half of this land on plantation during her natural life or so much grain wheat rye corn or the ?pike as shall be the value of ten pound according to the current price to be yearly given to her during her life If she shall choose the same or other than the money I allow her the use of this my dwelling during life and the half of the garden & for the privilage of waters and firewood on this plantation if she shall please to live it. I allow her what portion & any household funiture she shall choose and the rest shall be sold by my executors. I also give and bequeath to her may said wife my negro wench Sally to wait on her but if the said wench shall appear stubborn and not duly please her mistress I allow that my Executors at my wife request hire out the said wench and that the and that they (sic) hire a girl instead to wait on her mistress and also I allow my wife two cows to be at her own choice and to be kep by whoever of my children she may choose to live with and at their expense. I aso do by this will veirfy and confirm the deed of gift of the one half of this Loudon plantation and tract of land made to my son JAMES PATTON bearing date twenty fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and seventy three and Issuing to the terms and interest thereof and also the deed of gift of the said date made to my son SAMUEL the one half of the plantation on which he lives according to the terms of said deed therein expressed. I do give and bequeath to my son ROBERT the one full half of the plantation and tract of land whereon he now lives and allow the same full half to be divided off to him according to the rights priviliges granted and given by the aforementioned deed to my son Samuel that they may have of the said plantation \_\_\_ share and share alike. I give and bequeath unto my son JOHN the sum of fifty pounds and to my son MATTHEW the sum of fifty pounds and to my son THOMAS the sum of fifty pounds to be raised and paid at the time and manner following & I give to my grand daughters ELIZABETH WILSON and MARY WILSON the sum of Twenty pounds each. I allow the one half of this plantation on which I now live as reserved from the other half given by deed to my son James as above mentioned to be at the death of my wife should by indifferent men chosen jointly by my sons James, Samuel & Robert after paying the legacies bequeathed to my sons John, Matthew & Thomas & my two granddaughters Elizabeth and Mary Wilson the remains to be equally divided between my sons, James, Samuel & Robert. I allow my granddaughters as above not to be paid till they reach the age of Eighteen years. I give to my daughter SARAH the sum of five shillings if demanded and I order my personal estate to be sold (Except the reserves in power for my wife) & after discharging my debts the remainder to be put in interest & reserved to assist in paying the Legacies to my sons, John, Matthew, & Thomas & the grandchildren above mentioned. & Lastly it is my will \_\_\_ & all these to whom I have above bequeathed any portions of my estate shall hold the same for themselves their wives and assigns forever. I do nominate constitute & appoint my sons James & Robert Patton to be whole & sole executors of this my last will & testament & I appoint my friend James M. Dowell to be overseer of my will to see the same executed according to the

# Family Group Record- 371

Pag

**Husband Matthew PATTON-1079**

**Wife Elizabeth Jane ALEXANDER-1080**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Matthew PATTON-1079 (Continued)

Intent & meaning thereof. In Testimony whereof I have to this my last will (Renouncing & setting aside all other wills by one heretofore made) set my hand & seal the Sixteenth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy six.

Matthew S Patton (seal)

(his mark)

Signed sealed & declared for as the last will & testament of Matthew Patton in the presence of us who witness the same at his bequest

John Welch, Robert Campbell

William Mitchell. Cumberland County SS.

Before one John Cough register for the Probate of Wills and Granting Letters of Administration in and for the county of Cumberland aforesd. Personally came Robert Campbell and William Mitchell two of the three subscribing witnesses to one \_\_\_\_ Instrument of writing who being duly sworn according to law desposed and said that they personally present and saw and heard Matthew Patton sign by making his mark, Seal publish and declare the same as and for his last will and testament and will that at his....

Sworn and sub... Jany. 18, 1778 (?or Jan. 1st, 1778).

Be it remembered that on the 9th day of Jany. 1778 the testament and will of Matthew Patton was legally provided of which the foregoing accord to a true copy and Letters Testamentary issued in common form to James Patton, Robert Patton Executors herein named. Inventory and account to be exhibited In the time appointed by law.witness my hand, John Cough, (Reg.COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA OF PENNSLYVANIA COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND )

I, Richard E. Anderson, Register of Wills do hereby Certify

that the foregoing ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

is a true and correct copy as It appears In WILL BOOK NO. "C" PAGE NO. 300 & 301

Witness my hand and official seal this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

CHILD 2 - Matthew T. PATTON-1063

Matthew Patton served in the American Revolution, supposedly from PA but he also lived in Mecklenburg Co., NC The DAR Patriot Index lists him as fighting in North Carolina. By July 1863 he aquired land on both sides of the Catawba River living newr the NC/SC line in what became Tryon Co.(later Lincoln and now Gaston). He was there as late as 1784/5 when his son Aaron married a Cunningham girl on Allisons Creek, just across the state line in York District, SC. Matthew, with his family, his children, his brother Thomas and the Alexander and Cunningham clans moved to what is now Buncombe Co., NC and then about 1799? or 1810, moved on to Jefferson County Indiana. Some of his children were in Buncombe County NC (Burke in 1790 census) Burke County's 11th Militia District later became Buncombe County. Matthew's will dated Aug. 13, 1824 was probated Oct. 22, 1824 (Will book "B" page 107 Jefferson Co., Indiana) he lef property on "Bie Tree" (Beetree) Creek, Buncombe Co. NC to AARON, who had remained in NC when his parents moved to Indiana in the early 1800's. 7 Children: James, Agnes (Nancy), Aaron, Mary, Matthew H., Elizabeth Aughtby.

\*\*\*\*\*

Matthew Patton Will born 1740, Will of 1824

Posted by: Scottie Edwards (ID \*\*\*\*\*9319 Date: April 15, 2008 at 12:06:09 of 6051

I have in front of me the Will of Matthew Patton and it reads as follows:

State of Indiana

Jefferson County

I, Donald T. Lucketter, Clerk of Circuit Court for and within the County and State aforesaid and the legal custodian of



## PATTON FAMILY HISTORY

Matthew Patton I-1 was born Abt. 1620 in Rosehall. Kilmarock, Scotland. He died on Dec 19, 1666 - Beheaded, Glasgow, Scotland.

Notes for Matthew Patton I:

Matthew was a Christian martyr who was beheaded in the square along with other Christians for his participation of Calvinism. There is a marker describing the event: "Here lies the corpse of Robert Bunton, John Hart, Robert Scot, Matthew Patoun (Patton), John Richmond, James Johnston, Archibald Stewart, Hams Winning and John Main, who suffered at the Cross of Glasgow for their testimony of the covenants and work of the Reformation because they did not noun the authority of the Tyrants destroying the same betwixt 1666 and 1668."

Years sixty-six and eighty four

Did send these souls to Glore,

Thoase bodied here interre dlie,

They sacrificed to tyranny,

To covenant an reformation,

Cause they adhered in their station,

These nine and other in this yard

Whose heads and bodies were not sparred,

Their Testimonies, foes to bury,

Caused beat the drums there in great fury,

They'll know at resurrection day,

To murder Saints was no sweet play.

Source: "Scotch-Irish Pioneers in Ulster & America" by Charles Knowles Bolton P: 262.

It was during the reign of James the Second that the discontented and oppressed English invited William of Orange to accept the throne, jointly with his cousin Mary, daughter of James the

Second. This precipitated war and induced many of the Scotch Lowlanders to join the army of William and proceed to Ulster to oppose the army of James. A successful resistance to the Siege of Londonderry in 1689 and a victory over the forces of James at the Battle of the Boyne in 1690 terminated hostilities and set William and Mary on the throne of England.

Despite these victories, life became almost unbearable in Ulster because of the many years guerilla warfare with the Irish Celts.

This, together with the desire for more religious freedom and political independence and because of the glowing accounts of life in the New World, was a determining factor in causing the Ulsterites to seek their fortune in America. It is estimated that twenty thousand of the Scotch-Irish left Ireland in the first three decades of the eighteenth century.

More than six thousand entered the Port of Philadelphia in the year 1729.

These adventurers did not tarry long in "The City of Brotherly Love" but moved into adjoining counties in the Province of Pennsylvania and acquired parcels of land, particularly in the County of Lancaster. These hardy Scotch-Irish pioneers soon moved up the valley of the Shenandoah to the mountains and fertile valleys of VA. They continued their trek up the valley into Augusta Co., and across the Blue Ridge into present Pendleton Co., WVA. From thence they spread to other parts of the frontier into NC, SC and TN. By mid-century they were exploring the OH and KY country and had established themselves on the headwaters of the James River and the region of the Cumberland.

In all of these adventures the Pattons took an active part and left their impressions upon the communities in which they lived. The immigrants were largely of the "middle class" of society and were composed of framers, tradesmen, artisans, laborers and apprentices.

They continued to move inland in search of unoccupied land. The Scotch-Irish being on the whole more venturesome, went furthest and penetrated the mountain valleys and spread northward and southward and thus formed a solid rim of settlement all along the Virginia Frontier.

The Pattons, on the whole, were a God-fearing, earnest and industrious lot and, despite trials and tribulations, became influential and aggressive members of their communities. They occupied positions of trust in both military and civic affairs and were successful in the pursuit of fortune. These individuals who became prominent and influential in the development of the colonies did so through their own initiative, energy and ability.

Custer February 1, 2002, Family Tree

Matthew Patton I and Christian Porteous were married on Jun 19, 1644 in Old Kirk Parish, Midlothian Co., Scotland. They had 3 children.

William Henry Patton I. He was born Abt. 1645 in Donegal, Ireland.

Matthew Patton II. He was born Abt. 1650 in Ireland.

John Patton I. He was born Abt. 1665 in Ireland. He married Susanna Tussey (1704). He died in Peters TWP, Cumberland Co., PA.

## Generation 2

William Henry Patton I-2 (Matthew Patton I-1) was born Abt. 1645 in Donegal, Ireland he married Sarah Spears. She was born in and died in Donegal, Ireland.

William Henry Patton I and Sarah Spears had 4 children.

William Henry Patton II was born Abt. 1660 in Donegal, Ireland. He married

Sarah Lynn Abt. 1684 in County Dundee, Scotland. He died Abt. 1743 in Donegal, Ireland.

Margaret Patton was born Abt. 1662 in Donegal, Ireland.

Ann Patton was born Abt. 1664 in Donegal, Ireland.

John Patton was born Abt. 1666 in Donegal, Ireland.

John Patton I-2 (Matthew Patton I-1) was born Abt. 1665 in Ireland. He died in Peters TWP, Cumberland Co., PA.

Notes for John Patton I: John's will, proved 10/1/1767, wife Susannah, son William, nephew Robert, daughter Mary Johnson, land adjoining William Irwin's, William McWhater's and John Dougherty.

John Patton was born in Ireland and died in Cumberland Co., PA. William settled in NC and became noted in the War of Independence. He was a member of the Carolina convention that

passed the "Mecklenburg Declaration" and a man of firm character and undaunted courage who lived to a good old age .... "Pennsylvania Biographies and Genealogies, 1600s - 1800s.

The American progenitors were Matthew and John Patton of Covenanter stock, brothers, natives of Northern Ireland. they came to PA at an early date in the 18th century and settled in Cumberland Co., PA, taking up a tract of land (now) Peters Township, as early as 1735.

Susanna Tussey was born Abt. 1680 in Sligo, Northern Ireland. She died Aft. 1751 in Peters TWP, Cumberland Co., PA.

John Patton I and Susanna Tussey were married Abt. 1704. They had 8 children.

Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton. He was born Abt. 1705 Onboard ship from Scotland. He married Elizabeth Jane Davis Alexander 1724 in Peters TWP, Cumberland Co., PA. He died on Jan 07, 1778 in Peters TWP, Cumberland Co., PA.

James Patton. He was born Abt. 1706 Notes for James Patton: James moved to the Camden, SC in 1753

Joseph Patton. He was born Abt. 1708.

William Patton. He was born Abt. 1710.

Benjamin Patton. He was born Abt. 1712.

John "Capt" Patton II. He was born Abt. 1714 in Ireland. He died Jun 1767 in Rowan Co., NC.

Alexander Patton. He was born Abt. 1716.

Tristram Patton was born Abt. 1718. He died in Dauphin Co., PA.

### Generation 3

William Henry Patton II-3 (William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1). Born Abt. 1660 in Donegal, Ire. He died 1743 in Donegal, Ire.

Notes for William Henry Patton II: Henry Patton and three brothers were in the army of William of Orange and participated in the defense of Londonderry from April to

August 1689. He was present at the Battle of Boyne, July 1, 1690. Henry and family left Scotland during the reign of James the Second of England. He was born in the Lowlands of Scotland near the town of Dundee. He settled in the Province of Ulster in Northern Ireland near Derry, now Londonderry.

There is a oral tradition in the Patton family, handed down from generation to generation, that one of the Patton ancestors was the father of "eleven sons, all over six feet in height." Henry was probably the ancestor referred to in this legend. It is not known if Henry migrated to America, but the names of the children appear in the records as property owners in Lancaster Co., PA from 1735 - 1741. The name of all these Patton's are found at a later date in the records of Augusta Co., VA

In Mary Preston Gray's book "The Family Tree" she state this Henry was a ship builder, operating merchant ships.

Sarah Lynn was born 1664 in Kilmacrenan, Scotland. She died in Dongal Co., Ireland.

William Henry Patton II and Sarah Lynn were married Abt. 1684 in County Dundee, Scotland. They had 12 children.

William Patton Sr. He was born Abt. 1688 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland. He died in Chester Co., PA.

John Patton Sr. Born 1689 Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ire. Married Mary Sarah Rogers (1725 Ire). He died 1757 in Augusta Co., VA.

Andrew Patton I. Born 1690, Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ire. Married Unk Murray (1714 in Donegal), Ire. Died 1747 Inverness, Scotland.

Matthew Patton III was born Abt. 1691 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland.

James "Col" Patton Born on Jul 08, 1692 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ire. He died on Jul 30, 1755 in Drapers Ferry, Augusta Co., VA.

Hugh Patton was born 1694 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland.

Charles Patton was born Abt. 1696 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland.

Robert Richard Patton. He was born 1698.

Elizabeth Patton Born on Dec 25, 1700 Londonderry, Ire. Died Dec 25, 1766 Boutetort Co., VA. Married John Preston Limavaddy, Derry, Ire.

Thomas Patton was born 1702.

Samuel Patton was born Abt. 1704 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland.

Henry Patton Born Abt. 1715 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ire. Died Bef. 1783 in Drapers Ferry, Augusta Co., VA.

Margaret Patton-3 (Wm Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) Born Abt. 1662 in Donegal, Ireland.

William Lynn was born 1665 in Scotland of Lynn's of Loch Lynn.

William Lynn and Margaret Patton had 2 children.

Margart Lynn.

William Lynn.

John Patton-3 (Wm Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) Born 1666 in Donegal, Ire. John Patton & Nancy Neely had 2 children.

Archibald Patton. He was born Abt. 1689 in Derry, Ireland.

William Patton was born Abt. 1691.

Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3 (John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) Born Abt. 1705 Onboard ship from Scotland. Died on Jan 07, 1778 in Peters TWP, Cumberland Co., PA.

Notes for Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton: Matthew was probably the elder brother. His wife and eight children survived him. Many of this branch served in the Revolution and were influential men. Some of them left PA and settled in the Carolinas. Matthew Patton was the original settler on what became the site of Fort Loudon, built in 1756. His first house was burnt by the Indians in the first onslaught of the savages upon the Conococheague frontier. The logs were in place and the roof was on a new house when the site was taken for the fort later in the year. The new house was within the stockade, or enclosure, and was appraised and taken for the use of the garrison. The situation of the fort was at a bend of the Conococheague

Creek, south of the Mt. Parnell, and about two miles southeast of the present village of Fort Loudon.

(Hezekiah Alexander, who later became prominent in Mecklenburg Co., NC, attended the meeting at Shippensburg mentioned above on the day before Matthew Patton's house and barn was burned. Twenty year later, in 1776, he witnessed James Wilson LW&T in NC.)

Elizabeth Jane Davis Alexander is the daughter of Hezekiah Alexander and Mary Sample. She was born 1710 in Fredrick Co., MD, died Abt. 1778 in Ft Loudon, Franklin Co., PA.

Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton and Elizabeth Jane Davis Alexander married 1724 in Peters TWP, Cumberland Co., PA. They had 12 children.

Elijah Patton.

Thomas W Patton B.1726 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co. PA. married Margaret Irwin Mar 1752 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA. D. Mar 29, 1808 in Pigsah Forest, NC. Burial in Davidson River Cem., Pigsah Forest, Transylvania, NC.

John M Patton. He was born 1728 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died on May 31, 1805 in Williamson Co., TN.

Lilly Patton. She was born Abt. 1729.

William Alexander Patton B. 1730 in Cumberland Co., PA. Married Jean McClanaha Abt. 1760. died on May 07, 1797 in Burbon Co. KY.

Elizabeth Patton. She was born Abt. 1733.

James Patton was born 1734 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died 1767 in Craven District, Chester, SC.

Robert "Col" Patton was born on Oct 21, 1737 in Cumberland Co., PA. Died Jan 09, 1808 Greenville Co., SC. Burial in Old Stone Cem., Chester Co., SC.

Mary Margaret Patton was born 1740 in Cumberland Co., PA.

Samuel Patton was born 1741 in PA. He died on Jun 09, 1821 in Hamilton TWP, Franklin Co., PA.

Matthew Leander Patton II was born 1742 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died Abt. 1779 in Rev War.

Sarah Sally Patton was born Abt. 1744 in Chester District, SC. She died on Feb 16, 1828 in Chester District, SC.

Matthew Leander Patton and Jane Dyer were married Abt. 1778. They had no children.

John "Capt" Patton II-3 (John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) born 1714 in Ire. Died Jun 1767 in Rowan Co., NC.

John "Capt" Patton II and Janet Martha Steele had 11 children.

Thomas W Patton was born 1726 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA. He married Margaret Irwin Mar 1752 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA. He died on Mar 29, 1808 in Pigsah Forest, NC. Burial in Davidson River Cem., Pigsah Forest, Transylvania, NC.

John M Patton was born 1728 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died on May 31, 1805 in Williamson Co., TN.

Lilly Patton was born Abt. 1729.

William Alexander Patton was born Abt. 1730 in Cumberland Co., PA. He married Jean McClanahan Abt. 1760. He died on May 07, 1797 in Bourbon Co, KY.

Elizabeth Patton was born Abt. 1733.

James Patton was born 1734 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died 1767 in Craven District, Chester, SC.

Robert "Col" Patton was born on Oct 21, 1737 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died on Jan 09, 1808 in Greenville Co., SC. Burial in Old Stone Cem., Chester Co., SC.

Mary Margaret Patton was born 1740 in Cumberland Co., PA.

Samuel Patton was born 1741 in PA. He died on Jun 09, 1821 in Hamilton TWP, Franklin Co., PA.

Matthew Leander Patton II. He was born 1742 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died Abt. 1779 in Rev War.

Sarah Sally Patton was born Abt. 1744 in Chester District, SC. She died on Feb 16, 1828 in Chester District, SC.

William Patton Sr-4 (William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born Abt. 1688 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland. He died in Chester Co., PA. William Patton Sr and Mary Unknown. They had 7 children.

Charles Patton.

Henry Patton.

James Patton.

Thomas Patton.

William Patton Jr.

Robert Patton I was born Abt. 1707. He married Charity Dysart Bef. 1742 in PA. He died Bef. 1772 in Rowan Co., NC.

John Patton was born 1720 in Ireland. He died Abt. 1760 in Rowan, NC.

John Patton Sr-4 (William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born 1689 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland, died 1757 in Augusta Co., VA.

Notes for John Patton Sr:

First sheriff of Augusta Co., VA.

Mary Sarah Rogers is the daughter of Robert Rogers and Margaret Thorton. She was born 1707 in Newtown-Donegal, Timivadt, Derry, Ireland. She died Bef. 1754 in Augusta Co., VA. John Patton Sr and Mary Sarah Rogers were married Abt. 1725 in Ireland. They had 5 children.

Benjamin Patton was born Abt. 1728 in Ireland. He died 1802 in Concord, NC.

William Rogers Patton was born Sep 1731 in Ireland. He married Mary Catherine Schupe were married Abt. 1767. He died Abt. 1830.

Matthew Patton was born 1732 in Augusta Co., VA., died Apr 1805 in Wilkes Co., GA.

Margaret Patton was born Abt. 1743 in Augusta Co., VA.

Jacob Patton was born 1744 in VA. He died 1778 in Wilkes Co., GA.

John Patton Sr and Agnes Snodgrass were married on Mar 23, 1754. They had 2 children.

Agnes Patton.

Isabel Patton.

Andrew Patton I-4 (William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born 1690 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland. He died 1747 in Inverness, Scotland. Andrew Patton I and Unknown Murray were married Abt. 1714 in Donegal, Ireland. They had 2 children.

Andrew Patton II was born Abt. 1715 in Springfield, Ireland. He died Abt. 1801.

Henry Patton. He was born Abt. 1720 in Derry, Ireland.

James "Col" Patton-4 (William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Jul 08, 1692 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland. He died on Jul 30, 1755 in Drapers Ferry, Augusta Co., VA. Mary Osborne was born 1692. She died 1740 in Montgomery Co., VA. James "Col" Patton and Mary Osborne had 2 children.

Mary "Molly" Patton. She was born 1728. She died 1778.

Margaret "Peggy" Patton.

Hugh Patton-4 (William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I was born 1694 in Newton, Limavaddy Co., Ireland.

Hugh Patton and Unknown. They had 1 child.

George Patton was born Abt. 1737.

Archibald Patton-4 (John Patton-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born Abt. 1689 in Derry, Ireland. Archibald Patton and Unknown had 2 children.

William Patton was born 1720.

Archibald Cornelius Patton was born Abt. 1724 in Derry, Ireland. He died

Abt. 1773 in Tamlacht, Derry, Ireland.

Thomas W Patton-4 (Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born 1726 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA. He died on Mar 29, 1808 in Pigsah Forest, NC. Burial in Davidson River Cem., Pigsah Forest, Transylvania, NC.

Notes for Thomas W Patton:

Thomas and Margaret settled in the country side, but soon moved to the town of Carlisle, PA, for more security from the Indians who were roaming the neighborhood. By 1764 they had relocated to Buncombe Co., NC. Thomas served in the Revolutionary War, Burke Co., Salisbury District, NC. Voucher Certificate No. 1455 and listed on Page 213. He has been accepted as a Revolutionary ancestor for DAR membership, DAR #538818. Thomas served as an elder of a Presbyterian Church in Bedford Co., TN. Margaret Irwin is the daughter of James Irwin and Jane Jean James. She was born Abt. 1735 in

Cumberland Co., PA. She died 1790 in Azalea, Buncombe Co., NC.

Thomas W Patton and Margaret Irwin were married Mar 1752 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA. They had 8 children.

Thomas Patton. He died in Bedford Co., TN.

John Howard Patton was born on Dec 25, 1757 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died on May 23, 1836 in Woodcock Valley, Huntingdon Co., PA.

Matthew Patton III was born Abt. 1760 in NC. He died on Oct 14, 1808 in Rutherford Co., TN.

James Thomas Patton was born on Feb 20, 1764 in Buncombe Co., NC. He married Sarah Cunningham on Aug 03, 1789 in Buncombe Co., NC. He died on Aug 09, 1827 in Wartrace, Bedford Co., TN. Burial in Patton Cem., Bedford Co., TN (Couch).

John Patton was born on Jan 14, 1765 in Augusta, VA. He married Elizabeth Wilson Jan 1785 in Lincoln Co., NC. He died on Feb 28, 1838 in Marshall Co., TN.

Jane Patton was born on Jan 30, 1767 in York Co., SC. She married John Moore on Aug 24, 1786 in York Co., SC. She died on Apr 01, 1854 in Franklin Co., TN.

Joseph Irwin Patton was born on Oct 30, 1775 in York Co., SC. He married Jane Orr. They were married on Aug 07, 1795. He died on Mar 17, 1843 in Buncombe Co., NC.

Margaret Cunningham Patton was born on Jun 12, 1780 in Burke Co., NC. She died on Feb 03, 1847 in Bedford Co., TN. Abigail Chambers. She died in NC. Burial in Davidson River Cem., Pigsah Forest, Transylvania, NC. Thomas W Patton and Abigail Chambers were married on Sep 14, 1800. They had no children.

Col Robert Patton-4 (Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Oct 21, 1737 in Cumberland Co., PA. He died on Jan 09, 1808 in Greenville Co., SC. Burial in Old Stone Cem., Chester Co., SC. Sarah Farris. She was born Abt. 1744, died 1829. Col Robert Patton and Sarah Farris. They had 8 children.

John Hamilton Patton I was born Abt. 1769 in VA. He died 1816 in Chester District, SC.

Thomas Patton.

James Patton.

Joseph Patton.

David Patton.

Margaret Patton.

Agnes Patton.

Elizabeth Jane Patton was born Abt. 1803 in NC. She married Judge Abram Martin 1834.

Col Robert Patton and Elizabeth Elder were married on May 04, 1775 in Franklin Co., PA. They had no children.

Mary Margaret Patton-4 (Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born 1740 in Cumberland Co., PA. Arthur Alexander. He was born 1740. Arthur Alexander and Mary Margaret Patton. They had 3 children.

Ann Alexander.

Elias Alexander.

Mary Alexander.

James Wilson was born Abt. 1740. James Wilson & Mary Margaret Patton had 2 children.

Elizabeth Wilson was born on Sep 16, 1764. She married John Patton Jan 1785 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Robert Patton I-5 (William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) born Abt. 1707. He died Bef. 1772 in Rowan Co., NC.

Charity Dysart is the daughter of James Dysart and Margaret Young Stewart. She died on May 29, 1803 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in PA. Robert Patton I and Charity Dysart were married Bef. 1742 in PA. They had 4 children.

Robert Patton II was born on Nov 03, 1748 in Chester Co., PA. He married

Elizabeth Dysart on Nov 14, 1782 in Burke Co., NC. He died on Mar 18, 1813 in McDowell Co., NC.

James Patton Sr. was born Abt. 1756 in NC. He married Margaret Wilson were married Abt. 1778 in Burke Co., NC. He died 1806 in Williamson Co., TN.

Mary Martha Patton was born Abt. 1753 in Rowan Co., NC. She married John Bertrand Dysart on Dec 04, 1773 in Mecklenburg, NC. She died 1800 in KY.

Samuel Patton was born 1761 in Burke Co., NC, died Jul 1810 in Elbert Co., GA.

John Patton-5 (William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born 1720 in Ireland. He died Abt. 1760 in Rowan, NC.

John Patton and Unknown. They had 2 children.

Elijah Patton. He married Margaret Perkins in Ireland. He died in Burke Co., NC.

Robert Patton was born Aft. 1736 in Ireland. died on Nov 11, 1832 in Gibson Co., TN.

William Rogers Patton-5 (John Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born Sep 1731 in Ireland. He died Abt. 1830.

Notes for William Rogers Patton:

William lived in Frederick Co., MD according to his pension application. He enlisted in

Creagerston, MD. Then lived on Cripple Creek Wythe Co., VA. Mary Catherine Schupe. She was born Abt. 1745. William Rogers Patton and Mary Catherine Schupe were married Abt. 1767. They had 2 children.

John Shupe Patton. He was born on Nov 17, 1767 in NC. He married Mary Thompson Nov 24, 1791. He died on Nov 17, 1845 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Statesville, Wilson Co., TN.

William Patton was born on Dec 24, 1778 in Madison Co., KY. He married Mary Harden Jun 07, 1800 in Washington Co., OH. He died on Mar 26, 1841.

George Patton-5 (Hugh Patton-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born Abt. 1737. George Patton and Unknown. They had 1 child.

Thomas Patton.

James Thomas Patton-5 (Thomas W Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1). He was born on Feb 20, 1764 in Buncombe Co., NC died on Aug 09, 1827 in Wartrace, Bedford Co., TN. Burial in Patton Cem., Bedford Co., TN (Couch).

Notes for James Thomas Patton:

1806 - Settled in Wartrace, TN. on Strait Creek near Garrison Creek fork of the Duck River. He was a founding member of Bethsalem Presby Chruch. Finding no Presbyterian preaching within his reach, he took his wagon back to NC and brought out the Rev. George Newton with his family. Rev Newton proceeded at once to organize the Bethsalem Presby Church of Bedford Co., TN. The first sanctuary was a log house on the site where Strait Creek empties into the Garrison. James Thomas Patton served as a member of the 11th Cavalry of the Morgan District, Burke Co., NC during the Revolution War. His registered number is 4842.

James reared twelve children, eleven girls, they all married. Nearly all the girls were left widows. Not one of them married again. The average death age of the twelve was 72 years. Bedford Co., TN Historical Quarterly, Volume II.

James Thomas Patton and Sarah Cunningham were married on Aug 03, 1789 in Buncombe Co., NC. They had 10 children.

Margaret "Peggy" Patton. She was born on Oct 05, 1785 in Buncombe Co., NC.

Rhoda Patton. She was born on Mar 12, 1787 in Buncombe Co., NC.

Jane Patton. She was born on Apr 14, 1789 in NC.

Sarah "Sallie" Patton. She was born on Feb 28, 1791 in Buncombe Co., NC.

Elizabeth Patton. She was born on Nov 30, 1794 in Buncombe Co., NC.

Catherine Patton. She was born on Jul 10, 1796 in Buncombe Co., NC.

Magdaline Patton. She was born on Dec 16, 1797 in Buncombe Co., NC.

James Irwin "Col" Patton was born on Apr 05, 1799 in Buncombe Co., NC.

He married Mary Catherine "Polly" Cowser on Oct 16, 1817 in Wartrace, Bedford Co., TN. He died on Aug 08, 1874 in Peoria, Hill Co., TX. Burial in Shiloh Cem., Ovilla, Ellis Co., TX.

Notes for James Irwin "Col" Patton:

Nine children, settled in TX and MO.

Mary Eleanaor Patton was born on Apr 10, 1801 in Buncombe Co., NC.

Nancy Ann Patton was born on Aug 08, 1803 in Buncombe Co., NC.

John Patton-5 (Thomas W Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1 was born on Jan 14, 1765 in Augusta, VA. He died on Feb 28, 1838 in Marshall Co., TN.

Elizabeth Wilson is the daughter of James Wilson and Mary Margaret Patton. She was born on Sep 16, 1764.

John Patton & Elizabeth Wilson were married Jan 1785 in Lincoln Co., NC. 9 children.

Jean Davis Patton was born on Oct 09, 1785 in Lincoln Co., NC.

James Patton was born on Sep 18, 1787 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Margaret Patton was born on Apr 10, 1790 in Lincoln Co., NC.

John Patton was born on Oct 10, 1792 in Lincoln Co., NC.

David Patton was born on Mar 15, 1795 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Joseph Patton was born on Oct 10, 1797 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Betsy Barry Patton was born on Nov 20, 1799 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Polly McKissick Patton was born on Apr 07, 1802 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Martha W Patton was born on Mar 02, 1806 in Wilson Co., TN.

Joseph Irwin Patton-5 (Thomas W Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Oct 30, 1775 in York Co., SC. He died on Mar 17, 1843 in Buncombe Co., NC. Jane Orr was born Abt. 1775. She died on Nov 16, 1845 in Buncombe Co., NC. Joseph Irwin Patton and Jane Orr were married on Aug 07, 1795. They had 1 child.

Joseph Irwin Patton born on Dec 20, 1796 in Buncombe Co., NC, died in Sumter, AL.

John Hamilton Patton I-5 (Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born Abt. 1769 in VA. He died 1816 in Chester District, SC. Elizabeth Cooper is the daughter of Robert Cooper and Jane Hamilton. She was born Abt. 1769. She died 1813 in Fishing Creek, York Co., SC.

John Hamilton Patton I and Elizabeth Cooper had 8 children.

Sarah Patton was born Abt. 1786 in York Co., SC.

Thomas Simpson Patton was born Abt. 1786 in York Co., SC.

J D Patton was born Abt. 1788 in Chester District, SC.

John Hamilton Patton II was born Abt. 1794 in Chester District, SC. He died in Wayne Co., TN.

William Hamilton Patton was born on Nov 27, 1797 in York Co., SC. He married Jane Isom. They were married on Aug 23, 1821 in Maury Co., TN. He died on Jan 18, 1860 in Tishamingo Co., MS.

James Melville Patton was born Abt. 1800 in Chester District, SC. He married Narcissa T Smith on Jan 16, 1823 in Williamson Co., TN.

Robert Cooper Patton was born Abt. 1802 in York Co., SC. He died Mar 1883 in Prentiss Co., MS.

Sebastian Patton was born on Mar 07, 1807 in York Co., SC. He married Elizabeth Peyton on Sep 23, 1830. He died 1852 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. Burial in Peyton Cem., Maury Co., TN.

Elizabeth Jane Patton-5 (Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born Abt. 1803 in NC. Judge Abram Martin is the son of Capt John Martin and Elizabeth Dickerson Terry. He was born Abt. 1796. He died in AL.

Notes for Judge Abram Martin:

Moved to Montgomery, AL, and became a prominent lawyer and Judge of the Court of Appeals of AL. Judge Abram Martin and Elizabeth Jane Patton were married 1834. They had 3 children.

Elizabeth "Betty" Martin married Gen Matt Martin II Aft. 1844.

John Martin.

Mary Jane Martin.

Elizabeth Wilson-5 (Mary Margaret Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Sep 16, 1764.

John Patton is the son of Thomas W Patton and Margaret Irwin. He was born on Jan 14, 1765 in Augusta, VA. He died on Feb 28, 1838 in Marshall Co., TN.

John Patton and Elizabeth Wilson were married Jan 1785 in Lincoln Co., NC. They had 9 children.

Jean Davis Patton was born on Oct 09, 1785 in Lincoln Co., NC.

James Patton was born on Sep 18, 1787 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Margaret Patton was born on Apr 10, 1790 in Lincoln Co., NC.

John Patton was born on Oct 10, 1792 in Lincoln Co., NC.

David Patton was born on Mar 15, 1795 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Joseph Patton was born on Oct 10, 1797 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Betsy Barry Patton was born on Nov 20, 1799 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Polly McKissick Patton was born on Apr 07, 1802 in Lincoln Co., NC.

Martha W Patton was born on Mar 02, 1806 in Wilson Co., TN.

Robert Patton II-6 (Robert Patton I-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Nov 03, 1748 in Chester Co., PA. He died on Mar 18, 1813 in McDowell Co., NC.

Elizabeth Dysart is the daughter of James Dysart and Margaret Young Stewart. She was born on Jan 31, 1766 in Chester Co., PA, died on Jun 09, 1844 in McDowell Co., NC. Robert Patton II and Elizabeth Dysart were married on Nov 14, 1782 in Burke Co., NC.

They had 1 child.

George Patton. He was born on Sep 20, 1786 in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC. He died on Apr 13, 1840 in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC.

James Patton Sr-6 (Robert Patton I-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born Abt. 1756 in NC. He died 1806 in Williamson Co., TN.

Margaret Wilson died Aft. 1829 in Williamson Co., TN. She was born in NC. James Patton Sr and Margaret Wilson. They were married Abt. 1778 in Burke Co., NC. They had 10 children.

Charity Ann Patton was born on Dec 19, 1779 in Burke Co., NC. She died on Oct 06, 1852 in Bedford Co., TN.

James Patton Jr. was born Abt. 1781 in Burke Co., NC. He died Bef. 1830 in Williamson Co., TN.

Rebecca Patton was born Abt. 1783 in Burke Co., NC. She married Joseph Davidson on Jun 15, 1815 in Williamson Co., TN.

Robert Patton was born on Mar 13, 1785 in Burke Co., NC. He married Lucy Terrn. They were married 1825 in Williamson Co., TN. He died on Jul 10, 1835 in Williamson Co., TN. Burial in Patton Cem., Williamson Co., TN.

Jason Patton was born on Mar 28, 1787 in Burke Co., NC. He married Bethenia Bostick Jul 30, 1811 in Williamson Co., TN. He died on Aug 07, 1841 in Williamson Co., TN. Burial in Patton Cem., Williamson Co., TN.

John Patton was born Abt. 1789 in Wilkes Co., NC. He died 1862 in Holmes Co., MS.

Samuel Patton was born Abt. 1791 in Elbert Co., GA. He died Aft. 1860.

Thomas Wilson Patton was born on Aug 16, 1793 in Elbert Co., GA.

William Patton was born Abt. 1795 in Elbert Co., GA, died in Williamson Co., TN.

Joseph M Patton was born on Mar 05, 1799 in Elbert Co., GA. He married Sarah F Givens on Sep 23, 1824 in Howard Co., MO. He died in Howard Co., MO.

Samuel Patton-6 (Robert Patton I-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born 1761 in Burke Co., NC. He died Jul 1810 in

Elbert Co., GA. Catherine Eberhard was born Abt. 1775 in NC. She died in Elbert Co., GA. Samuel Patton and Catherine Eberhard. They had 1 child.

Elijah Patton. He married Mary David on Sep 27, 1821 in Madison, GA.

Elijah Patton-6 (John Patton-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1). He died in Burke Co., NC.

Elijah Patton and Margaret Perkins were married in Ireland. They had 3 children.

George Patton. He died Abt. 1830 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN. He was born in Burke Co., NC.

Jane Patton. She died in Columbia, Maury Co., TN.

James Patton. He died 1814 in Creek Indian Wars, TN. He married Elizabeth

Margaret Patton Bef. 1814.

Robert Patton-6 (John Patton-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born Aft. 1736 in Ireland. He died on Nov 11, 1832 in Gibson Co., TN. Robert Patton and Rebecca Unknown. They had 8 children.

Elizabeth Margaret Patton was born on May 22, 1778 in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC. She married James Patton Bef. 1814. She died on Jan 31, 1860 in Hood Co., TX.

Ann Catherine Patton was born Abt. 1783 in Rowan Co., NC.

George Patton was born on Sep 20, 1786 in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC. He died on Apr 13, 1840 in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC.

James Patton. He was born in Buncombe Co., NC.

Sally Patton.

Margaret Patton was born in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC.

Matilda Caroline Patton was born in Buncombe Co., NC.

Rebecca Patton.

John Shupe Patton-6 (William Rogers Patton-5, John Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Nov 17, 1767 in NC. He died on Nov 17, 1845 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Statesville, Wilson Co., TN.

Notes for John Shupe Patton:

It was John and Mary that brought the Patton's to TN. Immigrated about 1802. They came down the wagon road to NC from PA and to Wilson Co., TN, from Orange Co., NC. There were forty wagons that made this trip. Mary Thompson is the daughter of James Thompson and Rachel Baldwin. She was born Abt. 1769 in NC. She died on Oct 14, 1846 in Wilson Co., TN. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

John Shupe Patton and Mary Thompson were married on Nov 24, 1791.

They had 7 children.

Joseph Patton was born on Sep 17, 1792 in NC. He married Anne W Patterson Oct 17, 1817 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on Nov 06, 1859 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

James Thompson Patton was born on Apr 16, 1794 in NC. He died Apr 1813 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

John Patton was born on Aug 13, 1796 in NC.

Andrew Patto was born on Oct 07, 1800 in NC. He married Elizabeth Forbes Dec 23, 1819. He died on Feb 12, 1892 in Wilson Co., TN.

Thomas Patton was born on Apr 18, 1806 in Statesville, Wilson Co., TN. He married Rebecca Patterson married on Aug 30, 1825 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. He died on Dec 06, 1871 in Statesville, Wilson Co., TN.

Samuel Patton was born on Sep 21, 1808 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He married Eleanor Compton were married on Sep 23, 1828 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on Jul 12, 1890 in Wilson Co., Tennessee.

Jonathan Patton was born on Oct 22, 1803 in NC. He married Ruth Godfrey on May 05, 1825 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on May 04, 1883 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

William Hamilton Patton-6 (John Hamilton Patton I-5, Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Nov 27, 1797 in York Co., SC. He died on Jan 18, 1860 in Tishamingo Co., MS. Jane Isom. She was born 1803 in VA. William Hamilton Patton and Jane Isom were married on Aug 23, 1821 in Maury Co., TN. They had 5 children.

Jane Patton was born 1832 in TN.

George Patton was born 1834 in TN.

William H Patton was born Abt. 1838 in TN.

J Patton was born 1842 in TN.

Sarah Patton was born 1844 in MS.

Robert Cooper Patton-6 (John Hamilton Patton I-5, Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born Abt. 1802 in York Co., SC. He died Mar 1883 in Prentiss Co., MS. Margaret Bigham. She was born 1806 in NC. Robert Cooper Patton and Margaret Bigham. They had 2 children.

Abram A Patton was born 1826 in TN.

Robert S Patton was born 1829 in TN. He died Aft. 1885 in TX.

Sebastian Patton-6 (John Hamilton Patton I-5, Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Mar 07, 1807 in York Co., SC. He died 1852 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. Burial in Peyton Cem., Maury Co., TN. Elizabeth Peyton is the daughter of Joseph "Rev" Peyton and Dorcus Bell. She was born on Mar 30, 1809 in Giles Co., TN. She died on Jun 05, 1890 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. Burial in Peyton Cem., Maury Co., TN.

Sebastian Patton and Elizabeth Peyton were married on Sep 23, 1830. They had 12 children.

John Hamilton Patton III was born on Jul 17, 1832 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. He died 1902 in Cadda, Stephens Co., TX.

Joseph Jefferson Patton was born on Nov 02, 1834 in Maury Co., TN. He died on Sep 01, 1911 in Maury Co., TN. Burial in Pisgah Cem., Maury Co., TN.

Sarah Caroline Patton was born on Jun 20, 1836.

Thomas William Patton was born on Dec 05, 1837. He married Almeda Kirk.

They were married on Oct 29, 1857.

James Robert Patton was born on Aug 02, 1839 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. He married Matilda Elizabeth Byrum were married 1860 in Maud TWP, Bowie Co., TX. He died on Oct 18, 1916 in Ellis Co., TX.

Henry A Patton was born on Apr 07, 1841.

Rutherford Melville Patton was born on Jan 02, 1843 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. He married Louisa Elizabeth Shannon Oct 27, 1867 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. He died on Apr 07, 1932 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN.

David Lanson Patton was born on May 02, 1845.

Mary Cooper Patton was born on Nov 05, 1847.

Margaret D W Patton was born on Apr 02, 1849.

Medorah Dorcas Elizabeth Sebastian Patton was born on Dec 02, 1852.

Tom Hugh Patton married Alameda "Mead" Kirk 1860 in Maury Co., TN. He died 1955 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN.

George Patton-7 (Robert Patton II-6, Robert Patton I-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1), was born on Sep 20, 1786 in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC. He died on Apr 13, 1840 in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC.

Nancy Patton was born on Sep 22, 1792. She died 1890 in Buncombe Co., NC.

George Patton and Nancy Patton. They had 2 children.

James Leander Patton was born on May 04, 1814 in Buncombe Co., NC.

He died on Feb 04, 1885 in Buncombe Co., NC.

Robert Crockett Patton was born on May 31, 1829 in Buncombe Co., NC.

He died on Jan 27, 1886 in Buncombe Co., NC.

Charity Ann Patton-7 (James Patton Sr-6, Robert Patton I-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Dec 19, 1779 in Burke Co., NC. She died on Oct 06, 1852 in Bedford Co., TN.

Adkins Upshaw was born in Essex Co., VA. He died in GA.

Adkins Upshaw and Charity Ann Patton. They had 1 child.

Rebecca A Upshaw was born on Aug 08, 1800 in Elbert Co., GA. She married John King married Abt. 1816. She died on Apr 23, 1877 in Bedford Co., TN. Burial in Old King Cem., Eagleville, Rutherford Co., TN.

Robert Patton-7 (James Patton Sr-6, Robert Patton I-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Mar 13, 1785 in Burke

Co., NC. He died on Jul 10, 1835 in Williamson Co., TN. Burial in Patton Cem., Williamson Co., TN.

Robert Patton and Lucy Tern were married 1825 in Williamson Co., TN. They had 3 children.

John Dysart Patton was born on Aug 07, 1826 in Williamson Co., TN. He died on Sep 30, 1903 in Williamson Co., TN.

Margaret Ann Patton was born on Jun 07, 1829 in Williamson Co., TN. She died on Aug 30, 1857 in Williamson Co., TN.

Sarah Francis Patton was born on Aug 14, 1831 in Williamson Co., TN. She died on Oct 31, 1850 in Williamson Co., TN.

George Patton-7 (Elijah Patton-6, John Patton-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1). He died Abt. 1830 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN. He was born in Burke Co., NC. Mary Caruthers. She was born Bef. 1794 in Burke Co., NC. She died Abt. 1853 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN.

George Patton and Mary Caruthers. They had 6 children.

Margaret A Patton. She died in Maury Co., TN.

Petillo C Patton was born in Maury Co., TN. She died in Maury Co., TN.

Mary Maria Patton was born 1812 in Maury Co., TN. She died 1879.

Elizabeth Jane Patton was born Abt. 1816 in TN. She died on Oct 24, 1901 in Forest City, St. Frances Co., AR.

Susan Elizabeth Patton was born 1819 in Maury Co., TN. She died 1889 in Glendale, Maury Co, TN.

George W C Patton was born on Apr 17, 1830 in Maury Co., TN. He died on Jul 16, 1900 in Maury Co., TN.

James Patton-7 (Elijah Patton-6, John Patton-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) died 1814 in Creek Indian Wars, TN.

Notes for James Patton:

Elizabeth married her first cousin, James Patton, son of Elijah. They moved to West TN probably Gibson Co., and were living there when James became involved in fighting in the Creek Indian War during which he served under Gen Andrew Jackson. He was wounded at the Battle of Horseshoe Bend in 1814. As he lay dying he asked his friend David Crockett to take his personal effects back to his wife. David honored his friend's dying request and met Elizabeth.

In a short time, David's wife Polly died. He inquired of Elizabeth and learned she had moved back to her father's home in Swannonoa. After a considerable length of time, he persuaded Elizabeth to marry him. They went back to TN. Elizabeth did not find David to be a steady husband or farmer who stayed home to till the land and care for his family. Instead, it was mostly left to Elizabeth to run the home and raise their three children which David made a precarious living as a hunter and taking long trips as a guide and

trail blazer. David was elect to Congress from West TN in 1826.

Robert Patton's home in NC was called "The Target Tree." Here Patton and Crockett set up targets for shooting matches. The tree stood until the 1950's when it was struck by lightning.

In 1831, Elizabeth returned to Swanonoa for a visit. Her father, Robert, decided to return to West TN with her. In 1834, Crockett was defeated for re-election to Congress and soon after that he and his nephew, William Patton, went to TX to explore the area and decide upon a suitable place for relocating their families. While there, the men became involved in the Texan War with Mexico and were killed March 6, 1836, in the Battle of the Alamo.

Some time later, when Elizabeth was sixty years old, she and their three children, move to TX to claim the land given to them for David's service at The Alamo.

Elizabeth Margaret Patton is the daughter of Robert Patton and Rebecca Unknown. She was born on May 22, 1778 in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC. She died on Jan 31, 1860 in Hood Co., TX. James Patton and Elizabeth Margaret Patton. They were married Bef. 1814. They had 2 children.

George Patton.

Margaret Ann Patton.

Elizabeth Margaret Patton-7 (Robert Patton-6, John Patton-5, William Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on May 22, 1778 in Swannonia, Buncombe Co., NC, died on Jan 31, 1860 in Hood Co., TX.

James Patton and Elizabeth Margaret Patton married Bef. 1814. They had 2 children.

George Patton.

Margaret Ann Patton.

David Stern "Davy" Crockett is the son of John Wesley "I" Crockett and Rebecca Sullivan Hawkins. His birth on Aug 17, 1786 (Limestone Cove, Washington Co., NC). His death on Mar 06, 1836 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX (The Alamo). Burial in Fairview Cem., Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN.

Notes for David Stern "Davy" Crockett:

In 1798, two years after the Crockett's opened a tavern on the road from Knoxville to Abington, VA, John Crockett hired his son out to Jacob Siler to help drive a herd of cattle to Rockbridge Co., VA. Siler tried to detain David by force after the job was completed, but the boy escaped at night by walking seven miles in two hours through knee-deep snow. He eventually made his way home in late 1798 or early 1799.

Soon afterward he started school, but preferred playing hooky and ran away to escape his father's punishment. This "strategic withdrawal," as Crockett called it, lasted 2-1/2 years while he worked as a wagoner and day-laborer and at odd jobs to support himself. When he returned home in 1802 he had grown so much that his family did not recognize him at first. When they did, he found that all was forgiven. Crockett reciprocated their generosity by working for about a year to discharge his father's debts, which totaled seventy-six dollars, and subsequently returned to school for six months.

He began his military career about 1813 when he enlisted in the militia as a scout under Major Gibson in Winchester, TN, to avenge an Indian attack on Ft. Mimms, AL. In 1815, he was elected a lieutenant in the thirty second militia regiment of Franklin Co. New Year's Day, 1821, he resigned his commission to run for a seat in the TN legislature as a representative of Lawrence and Hickman counties. Crockett's reputation as a sharpshooter, hunter, and yarn-spinner brought him into national prominence. He was the subject of many publications and theatre productions.

He lost the congressional election in 1835 to a Adam Huntsman, a peg-legged lawyer, who was supported by Andrew Jackson and Governor Carroll of TN, by 252 votes. On November 1, 1835, William Patton, Abner Burgin and Lindsey K. Tinkle set out to explore TX. At this point, they had no intention of joining the fight for TX independence. At San Augustine the party evidently

Page 23 of 28 Thursday, May 06, 2010 3:39:16 PM

Register Report for Matthew Patton I

William Patton, Abner Burgin and Lindsey K. Tinkle set out to explore TX. At this point, they had no intention of joining the fight for TX independence. At San Augustine the party evidently divided. Burgin and Tinkle went home; Crockett and Patton signed the oath of allegiance to the "Provisional Government of TX."

Government service in TX would rejuvenate his political career and, as he stated elsewhere, provide the source of the affluence he had unsuccessfully sought all his life. He intended to become land agent for the new territory.

In early February Crockett arrived at San Antonio de Bexar. Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna arrived on February 20. The manner of his death at the Alamo is uncertain, however, the wife of an officer who survived, said Crockett died on the outside, one of the earliest to fall. Other reports told of the deadly fire of this rifle that killed five Mexican gunners in succession and that he may have just missed Santa Anna, who thought he was out of range of the defenders' rifles.

The motto he adopted and made famous epitomized his spirit: "Be always sure you're right-then go a-head!"

David Stern "Davy" Crockett and Elizabeth Margaret Patton were married on May 22, 1816 in Lawrence Co., TN. They had 3 children.

Robert Patton Crockett was born 1816 in Sullivan Co., TN. He died 1899 in Hood Co., TX.

Rebekah Elvira Crockett was born on Dec 25, 1818. She died on Mar 23, 1879 in Hood Co., TX.

Mathilda Crockett was born on Aug 02, 1821 in Lincoln Co., TN died on Jul 06, 1890 in Joseph Patton-7 (John Shupe Patton-6, William Rogers Patton-5, John Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Sep 17, 1792 in NC. He died on Nov 06, 1859 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

Anne W Patterson is the daughter of Samuel "II" Patterson and Julianna Wallace. She was born on Oct 19, 1800 in Wilson Co., TN. She died on May 10, 1835 in Wilson Co., TN. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Statesville, Wilson Co., TN.

Joseph Patton and Anne W Patterson were married on Oct 17, 1817 in Wilson Co., TN. They had 6 children.

James Thompson Patto was born on Nov 05, 1818 in Wilson Co., TN married Mary Phillips on Jul 20, 1837 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on Jan 07, 1901 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

Jane Patton was born Abt. 1822 in Wilson Co., TN. She married Andrew Payne on Jan 05, 1837 in Wilson Co., TN. She died on May 28, 1860 in Wilson Co., TN

John Patton was born on May 12, 1824 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on Apr 17, 1904 in Wilson Co., TN

Julia Anna Patton was born on Oct 07, 1826 in Wilson Co., TN. She married Thomas Preston Cassity on Feb 15, 1849 in Wilson Co., TN. She died on Feb 09, 1903 in Wilson Co., TN.

Mary "Polly" Patton was born on Oct 12, 1829 in Wilson Co., TN. She married James Godfrey Patton on Oct 08, 1846.

Samuel Donnell Patton was born on Jun 10, 1832 in Wilson Co., TN. He married Nancy Elizabeth Sanford. They were married Bef. 1852 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on Feb 26, 1895 in Wilson Co., TN. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

Margaret Compton was born on Mar 08, 1808 in Wilson Co., TN. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Statesville, Wilson Co., TN.

Joseph Patton and Margaret Compton were married on Aug 14, 1836 in Wilson Co., TN.

They had no children.

Thomas Patton-7 (John Shupe Patton-6, William Rogers Patton-5, John Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Apr 18, 1806 in Statesville, Wilson Co., TN. He died on Dec 06, 1871 in Statesville, Wilson Co., TN. Rebecca Patterson is the daughter of Isham Patterson Sr and Nancy Young. She was born 1808. She died on Apr 30, 1841. Thomas Patton and Rebecca Patterson were married on Aug 30, 1825 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. They had 1 child.

John Alexander Patton. He was born on May 23, 1833 in Wilson Co., TN. He married Amanda M Davis on Dec 24, 1856 in DeKalb Co., TN. He died 1864 in DeKalb Co., TN.

Notes for John Alexander Patton:

Possible died as a POW in Illinois. He was in Wheelwright in 1860.

Thomas Patton and Mary Jane Bland were married on Aug 13, 1841 in Wilson Co., TN.

They had no children.

Thomas Patton and Eliza McMamara were married on Jun 28, 1851 in Wilson Co., TN.

They had no children.

Jonathan Patton-7 (John Shupe Patton-6, William Rogers Patton-5, John Patton Sr-4, William Henry Patton II-3, William Henry Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Oct 22, 1803 in NC. He died on May 04, 1883 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

Ruth Godfrey was born on Jul 15, 1796. She died on Jan 13, 1896. Burial in Mt Vernon Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

Jonathan Patton and Ruth Godfrey were married on May 05, 1825 in Wilson Co., TN. They had 2 children.

James Godfrey Patton was born on Sep 21, 1828 in Wilson Co., TN. He married Mary "Polly" Patton were married on Oct 08, 1846, died on Sep 13, 1850 in Wilson Co., TN.

John Patton was born on Apr 03, 1827. He died on Oct 17, 1854 in Wilson Co., TN.

Abram A Patton-7 (Robert Cooper Patton-6, John Hamilton Patton I-5, Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1). He was born 1826 in TN.

Mary Unknown. She was born 1836 in TN.

Abram A Patton and Mary Unknown. They had 4 children.

Leonidas Whitfield Patton I was born Jan 1855 in MS. He died Aft. 1930 in TX.

Walter Patton. He was born 1856 in MS.

Mary Louisa Patton. She was born 1858 in MS.

Martha Patton. She was born 1859 in MS.

Robert S Patton-7 (Robert Cooper Patton-6, John Hamilton Patton I-5, Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1). He was born 1829 in TN. He died Aft. 1885 in TX.

Virginia Ann Unknown was born Feb 1842 in KY. She died Aft. 1920 in TX.

Robert S Patton and Virginia Ann Unknown. They had 2 children.

Thomas S Patton was born 1864 in MS.

Augustus Henry "Gus" Patton was born 1866 in MS.

Joseph Jefferson Patton-7 (Sebastian Patton-6, John Hamilton Patton I-5, Robert "Col"

Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1). He was born on Nov 02, 1834 in Maury Co., TN. He died on Sep 01, 1911 in Maury Co., TN. Burial in Pisgah Cem., Maury Co., TN.

Notes for Joseph Jefferson Patton:

Lt Company E., 9th TN Cav., CSA

Elizabeth Adalaide English. She died on May 17, 1919 in Maury Co., TN. She was born on Dec 19, 1944. Burial in Pisgah Cem., Maury Co., TN.

Thomas William Patton-7 (Sebastian Patton-6, John Hamilton Patton I-5, Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1). was born on Dec 05, 1837.

Thomas William Patton and Almeda Kirk were married on Oct 29, 1857.

They had 1 child.

India Patton was born on Feb 09, 1864 in Lewis Co., TN. She died on Apr 26, 1901 in Maury Co., TN. Burial in Pisgah Cem., Maury Co., TN.

Rutherford Melville Patton-7 (Sebastian Patton-6, John Hamilton Patton I-5, Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1) was born on Jan 02, 1843 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. He died on Apr 07, 1932 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN.

Louisa Elizabeth Shannon was born on Oct 10, 1850 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN. She died on Jan 20, 1936 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN.

Rutherford Melville Patton and Louisa Elizabeth Shannon. They were married on Oct 27, 1867 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. They had 7 children.

William Jefferson Patton was born on Jan 16, 1868. He died on Jan 19, 1908.

Flora Jane Patton. She was born on Jul 03, 1871. She died on Oct 06, 1963.

iii. James Henry Patton. He was born on Sep 27, 1873 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. He married Mary Jessie Biffle. They were married on Dec 16, 1897. He died on Nov 14, 1925 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. Burial in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN (Pisgah Cem., Maury Co., TN).

George Noles Patton was born on Mar 29, 1877 in Maury Co., TN. He married Elizabeth Letitia Isom on Dec 09, 1896. He died on May 29, 1926 in Maury Co., TN. Burial in Pisgah Cem., Maury Co., TN.

Maggie Elizabeth Patton was born on Mar 10, 1882. She married George Isom. They were married on Dec 12, 1900. She died on Nov 09, 1971.

Arthur Patton was born on Jul 30, 1886. He died on Jan 16, 1973.

Brownie A Patton was born on Apr 01, 1893 in Maury Co., TN. He died on Aug 16, 1975 in Maury Co., TN. Burial in Pisgah Cem., Maury Co., TN.

Tom Hugh Patton-7 (Sebastian Patton-6, John Hamilton Patton I-5, Robert "Col" Patton-4, Matthew Leander "Old Matt" Patton-3, John Patton I-2, Matthew Patton I-1). He died 1955 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. Alameda "Mead" Kirk died on Apr 03, 1903.

Tom Hugh Patton and Alameda "Mead" Kirk were married 1860 in Maury Co., TN. They had 1 child.

Washington Hugh Patton was born Abt. 1871 in Maury Co., TN. He died 1955 in Hampshire, Maury Co., TN. Burial in Pisgah Cem., Maury Co., TN.



# Family Group Record- 414

*2nd great grandparents*

**Husband John HOLT-1260**

Born	1786	Place	North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died	1860	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Beaty Cemetery, Washington Co., AR
Married	1816	Place	North Carolina
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			



**Wife Elizabeth POQUE-1261**

Born	1800	Place	North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died	1869	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Beaty Cemetery, Washington Co., AR
Wife's father	Joseph POQUE-1275		MRIN: 417
Wife's mother	Nancy HARPER-1276		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**1 F Emily HOLT-984**

Born	1 Dec 1818	Place	Alabama
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Jun 1902	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Beaty Cemetery
Spouse	Alexander BEATY-983		MRIN: 350
Married	1836	Place	



**2 F Evaline HOLT-1263**

Born	22 Oct 1879	Place	Arkansas
Christened		Place	
Died	17 May 1904	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Beaty Cemetery
Spouse	Eugene KING-1278		MRIN: 418
Married		Place	

**3 M JamesEarls HOLT-1264**

Born	1823	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1859	Place	Arkansas
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Malinda -1265		MRIN: 416
Married		Place	



**4 F Mary E. HOLT-1267**

Born	1826	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

# Family Group Record- 414

Page

<b>Husband</b> <b>John HOLT-1260</b>		
<b>Wife</b> <b>Elizabeth POQUE-1261</b>		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.		
5	F	<b>Emmeline P. HOLT-1280</b>
	Born	17 Dec 1827    Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	18 May 1910    Place    Arkansas
	Buried	Place    Beaty Cemetery
	Spouse	William Jackson RICH-1281    MRIN: 419
	Married	Place
6	M	<b>Michael HOLT-1268</b>
	Born	1830    Place    Washington Co., AR
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	M	<b>Dekalb HOLT-1269</b>
	Born	18 Jan 1833    Place    Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	8 Jul 1909    Place    Arkansas
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	M	<b>Benjamin HOLT-1270</b>
	Born	1835    Place    Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
9	M	<b>Leonidas HOLT-1271</b>
	Born	1838    Place    Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place



# Family Group Record- 414

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>John HOLT-1260</b>
<b>Wife</b>	<b>Elizabeth POQUE-1261</b>
<b>Children</b>	List each child in order of birth.

10

<b>M</b>	<b>Van HOLT-1272</b>
Born	1840 Place AR
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

11

<b>F</b>	<b>Jane HOLT-1273</b>
Born	1844 Place AR
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

## Notes

### HUSBAND - John HOLT-1260

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about John Holt

Name: ☐ John Holt

Gender: ☐ Male

Spouse Name: ☐ Elizabeth Pogue

Spouse

Birth Place: ☐ NC

Spouse Birth Year: ☐ 1800

Marriage

Year: ☐ 1816

Marriage State: ☐ NC

Number Pages: ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

### CHILD 1 - Emily HOLT-984

According to 1880 Census for Illinois TWP. Washington, Co., AR, Emily was born in Alabama and her mother and father were both born in North Carolina

Emily was the first post mistress in Lincoln and the post office was in their home.

### CHILD 2 - Evaline HOLT-1263

Evaline and her infant son died within months of each other.

### CHILD 9 - Leonidas HOLT-1271

1850 census shows Leonidas living with Alexander Beaty and Emily (Emily would be Leonidas's sister.)

# Family Group Record- 417

*3rd great grandparents*

Husband

**Joseph POQUE-1275**

Born	1757	Place	North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	1782	Place	Caswell Co., North Carolina
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

**Nancy HARPER-1276**

Born	1763	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1

F

**Elizabeth POQUE-1261**

Born	1800	Place	North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died	1869	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Beaty Cemetery, Washington Co., AR
Spouse	John HOLT-1260		MRIN: 414
Married	1816	Place	North Carolina

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Joseph POQUE-1275

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Joseph Pogue

Name: ☐ Joseph Pogue

Gender: ☐ Male

Spouse Name: ☐ Nancy Harper

Spouse

Birth Place: ☐ NC

Spouse Birth Year: ☐ 1763

Marriage

Year: ☐ 1782

Marriage State: ☐ NC

Number Pages: ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*888

# Family Group Record- 466

Page

*4th great grandfather*

Husband <b>Thomas MONTGOMERY-1405</b>		
Born	Place	
Chris'd	Place	
Died	21 Jun 1803	Place Sullivan Co., TN
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father	Michael MONTGOMERY-1421	MRIN: 467
Husband's mother	Margaret -1422	

Wife		
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	<b>Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098</b>
	Born	1740 Place Washington Co., VA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1828 Place Cumberland, Chester, PA
	Buried	Place
	* Spouse	John Sr. BEATY-1097 MRIN: 378
	Married	Place

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098

### Will of Thomas Montgomery

Thomas Montgomery who died in 1803, in Washington County, Virginia. If so, then Margaret had 2 sisters: Abigail Montgomery, who married Samuel Preston; and Ann Montgomery, who appears to have had no husband or children at the time of their father's death. His will, dated May 19, 1803, refers to "my daughter Margaret Beaty," and "my daughter Abigail Preston," and "my daughter Ann." Also "the children of Margeret Beaty and Abigail Preston." And also, he mentioned John Beaty. And, as executors of his will, he appointed William Stuart, John Beaty and Samuel Preston. The witnesses were William Snodgrass, William Ryburn and John Evens. The securities were Robert Preston and David Craig. And by June 21, 1803, Thomas Montgomery had died. In the will, he mentioned "being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory." Then, on August 21, 1823, James Beaty and John Beaty Jr. sold their share of the land that they inherited from their grandfather, Thomas Montgomery, to their brother Alexander M. Beaty. And, in the deed, it is stated that these 3 brothers "are a part" of the children of Margaret (Montgomery) Beaty who are mentioned in the will. John Beaty, Sr. and his wife Margaret were still living on the tract of land, on August 21, 1823. The will and deed both, it appears, are still on record in the office of the County Court Clerk, in Washington County, Virginia.

\*\*\*\*\*

Aug. 21, 1823 Washingon Co., VA., Deed Book #9, page 591: Indenture made between Alexander M. Beatie of the one part and John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty of the other part, all of Washington County and State of Virginia, witnesseth that whereas a certain Thomas Montgomery late of this county deceased by his last will and testament which is on record in the clerks office of the county clerk of Washington devised to his daughter who had previous to that time intermarried with John Beaty, a certain portion of the tract of land on which he died seized being the same on which the said last mentined John Beaty at present resides which land the Testator aforesaid devised to his said daughter Margaret Beaty during her natural life the remainder to her children of whom the first mentioned Alexander M. Beaty, John Beaty Jr., and James Beaty are in part now in consideration of the premises and for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars to the said Alexander M Beaty in hand paid by the said John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty the receipt whereof the said Alexander doth hereby acknowledge, he the said Alexander M. Beaty, doth hereby convey and transfer to the said John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty all the right title interest and claim which he now has or which he would hereafter at the decease of his father and mother be entitled to in and to that portion of the said tract of land devised to his mother as aforesaid to have and to hold the said interest aforesaid with all the appurtenances incident to it, to the said John Beaty Jr. and James Beaty and their heirs forever. And the said Alexander M. Beaty for himself and his heirs doth covenant with tthe said John and James and their heirs, that he the said

# Family Group Record- 467

5th great grandparents

Page

<b>Husband Michael MONTGOMERY-1421</b>		
Born	Abt 1695	Place Netherland...Scotland
Chris'd		Place
Died	1768	Place Amherst, Virginia.
Buried		Place
Married	1727	Place
Husband's father	John MONTGOMERY-1423 MRIN: 475	
Husband's mother	Anna HALLOEWAY-1424	

<b>Wife Margaret -1422</b>		
Born	1706	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	1731	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1 M	<b>Thomas MONTGOMERY-1405</b>	
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	21 Jun 1803 Place Sullivan Co., TN
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Thomas MONTGOMERY-1405 MRIN: 466
	Married	Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Michael MONTGOMERY-1421

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Michael Montgomery

Name: ☐ Michael Montgomery

Year: ☐ 1759

Place: ☐ New York, New York

Source Publication Code: ☐ 6134.1

Primary Immigrant: ☐ Montgomery, Michael

Annotation: ☐ Date and place of regiment. Place of birth, physical description, previous occupation, rank, date of enlistment, name of militia company, and other genealogical and historical information may also be provided.

Originally published as Second Annual Repo

Source Bibliography: ☐ NEW YORK COLONIAL MUSTER ROLLS, 1664-1775, REPORT OF THE STATE HISTORIAN OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, VOLUME 1. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2000.

Page: ☐ 955

\*\*\*\*\*\Oaths of allegiance, Chester Co., PA taken before the Justice of the Peace 1777-1785

December 15th Michael Montgomery.....New London

# Family Group Record- 475

*6th great grandparents*

Page

<b>Husband John MONTGOMERY-1423</b>		
Born	Abt 1680	Place Edinburg, Midlothian, Schotland
Chris'd		Place
Died	3 Jun 1730	Place New London, Chester Co., PA
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father John MONTGOMERY-1408		MRIN: 468
Husband's mother Elizabeth HAMILTON-1409		

<b>Wife Anna HALLOEWAY-1424</b>		
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Michael MONTGOMERY-1421</b>	
	Born	Abt 1695	Place Netherland...Scotland
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	1768	Place Amherst, Virginia.
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Margaret -1422	MRIN: 467
	Married	1727	Place

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Michael MONTGOMERY-1421

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about Michael Montgomery

Name: ☐ Michael Montgomery

Year: ☐ 1759

Place: ☐ New York, New York

Source Publication Code: ☐ 6134.1

Primary Immigrant: ☐ Montgomery, Michael

Annotation: ☐ Date and place of regiment. Place of birth, physical description, previous occupation, rank, date of enlistment, name of militia company, and other genealogical and historical information may also be provided.

Originally published as Second Annual Repo

Source Bibliography: ☐ NEW YORK COLONIAL MUSTER ROLLS, 1664-1775, REPORT OF THE STATE HISTORIAN OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, VOLUME 1. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2000.

Page: ☐ 955

\*\*\*\*\*\Oaths of allegiance, Chester Co., PA taken before the Justice of the Peace 1777-1785

December 15th Michael Montgomery.....New London

# Family Group Record- 468

*7th great grandparents*

Page

Husband <b>John MONTGOMERY-1408</b>		
Born	1650	Place Edinburg, Midlothian, Scotland
Chris'd		Place
Died	25 Mar 1672	Place Ireland
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Major John Alexander MONTGOMERY-1410 MRIN: 469	
Husband's mother	Dorcas -1412	

Wife <b>Elizabeth HAMILTON-1409</b>		
Born	23 Dec 1649	Place Albercom, West Lothian, Scotland
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>John MONTGOMERY-1423</b>	
	Born	Abt 1680	Place Edinburg, Midlothian, Schotland
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	3 Jun 1730	Place New London, Chester Co., PA
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Anna HALLOEWAY-1424 MRIN: 475	
	Married		Place

# 8th great grandparents Family Group Record- 469

Husband <b>Major John Alexander MONTGOMERY-1410</b>		
Born	1620	Place Croghan, Donegal, Ireland
Chris'd		Place
Died	23 Aug 1679	Place Donegan, Ireland
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Other Spouse	Dorcas -1411	MRIN: 470
Married		Place
Husband's father	Alexander MONTGOMERIE-1413	MRIN: 471
Husband's mother	Margaret CONYNGHAM-1414	

Wife <b>Dorcas -1412</b>		
Born	1624	Place Croghan, Donegal, Ireland
Chris'd		Place
Died	28 Aug 1679	Place Ireland
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1

M	<b>John MONTGOMERY-1408</b>		
	Born	1650	Place Edinburg, Midlothian, Scotland
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	25 Mar 1672	Place Ireland
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth HAMILTON-1409	
	Married		Place
			MRIN: 468

# Family Group Record- 471

*9th great grandparents*  
**Husband Alexander MONTGOMERIE-1413**

Born	1603	Place	SAyreshire, Scotland
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1675	Place	Donegal, Ireland
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	John MONTGOMERIE-1415		MRIN: 472
Husband's mother	Elizabeth EDMONSTONE-1416		

**Wife Margaret CONYNGHAM-1414**

Born	1602	Place	Croghan, Donegal, Ireland
Chris'd		Place	
Died	18 Jun 1675	Place	Donegal, Ireland
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**1 M Major John Alexander MONTGOMERY-1410**

Born	1620	Place	Croghan, Donegal, Ireland
Chris'd		Place	
Died	23 Aug 1679	Place	Donegan, Ireland
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Dorcas -1412		MRIN: 469
Married		Place	
Spouse	Dorcas -1411		MRIN: 470
Married		Place	

# Family Group Record- 472

*10th great grandparents*

Page

Husband <b>John MONTGOMERIE-1415</b>		
Born	29 Aug 1483	Place Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Chris'd		Place
Died	28 Apr 1520	Place Edinburg, Midlothian, Scotland
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	'1st Earl of Eglinton' Hugh MONTGOMERIE-1417 MRIN: 473	
Husband's mother	'Countess of Eglinton' Helen CAMPBELL-1418	

Wife <b>Elizabeth EDMONSTONE-1416</b>		
Born	1485	Place Stathblane, Stirlingshire, Scotland
Chris'd		Place
Died	1506	Place Scotland
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Alexander MONTGOMERIE-1413</b>	
	Born	1603	Place SAyreshire, Scotland
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	1675	Place Donegal, Ireland
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Margaret CONYNGHAM-1414 MRIN: 471	
	Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 473

*11th great grandparents*

Page

Husband '1st Earl of Eglinton' Hugh MONTGOMERIE-1417-		
1460 Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland	Place	
Chris'd	Place	
Died Oct 1545	Place	Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife 'Countess of Eglinton' Helen CAMPBELL-1418		
Born 1460	Place	Eglinton, Ayrshire, Scotland
Chris'd	Place	
Died 23 Jan 1828	Place	Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Buried	Place	
Wife's father	'Earl of Argyll' Sir John CAMPBELL-1419	MRIN: 474
Wife's mother	'Countess of Argyll' Isabel Elizabeth -1420	

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1 M John MONTGOMERIE-1415		
Born 29 Aug 1483	Place	Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland
Chris'd	Place	
Died 28 Apr 1520	Place	Edinburg, Midlothian, Scotland
Buried	Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth EDMONSTONE-1416	MRIN: 472
Married	Place	



Beaty School in Beaty Valley near Albany, KY. Some of the Beatys in this picture are George, Lee, Martin, Elmer and J. P. and probably there are others



This is the Beaty School near Lincoln, Washington Co., AR. Again there are probably quite a few Beatys in this picture. This picture was taken in 1909

Children of Allen Beaty, Clinton Co., KY  
Allen Beaty is the Great Grand Uncle  
of Bill Beaty



Sherrod with wife Martha Kozar Beaty & children. Sherrod would be Bill's 1st cousin 2 times removed as would all the other Beaty men on this page.



Pleasant Beaty with wife, Sarah Matilda Evans Beaty on the right. Also shown is Amanda and grandchild. They moved early on after their marriage to Texas



Willis Beaty, son of Great Grand Uncle Alvin Beaty.



James Beaty with wife, Hattie and children



Submitted by [Nel Rocklein](#)

The Beaty Cemetery in Albany, Clinton County KY was established in 1850 with the burial of Alexander Beaty and is still being used on a limited basis. It is located in the center of a valley where at one time Beatys owned and farmed the land along Lick Creek "as far as you could see in all directions."

### **Directions to the cemetery:**

The cemetery is near Albany, KY. "Take US 127 south until you come to a T; turn right on KY 415. Cross a small bridge, then turn right on KY 968. After approximately three miles you go down a hill and there's a milk parlor on the left. Turn around and come back to top of the hill and turn right into dirt drive. Cemetery's about 100 yards on right." Actually it's not very hard to find now - even on the first pass back to top of the hill. There have been some recent improvements including a green street sign out on the road that identifies the dirt drive as Beaty Cemetery Rd., a big sign at the cemetery saying "Beaty Cemetery" and a chain link fence around the cemetery.



Mrs. Burlene Hilton (left) and Mrs. Ruby McWhorter (right) are standing by the graves of Alexander I and his wife Catherine Travis Beaty. This area is known as Beaty Valley.

Picture to the right is of Jehu Beaty, son of Alexander and Catherine, and his wife

He was small, inheriting his stature from his maternal side. His weight varied from about 95 to 100 pounds and he was too short to mount a horse from the ground so he had a mare especially trained to walk up a stile block so he could mount from there. Horse racing was a popular sport then and his size enabled him to qualify as a good jockey .





Beaty Cemetery  
Washington County, AR



Alexander 1803 -1901 &  
Emily Holt Beaty  
1818-1902 , Great  
Grandparents of Bill's.



Sarah Beaty Elms  
1838-1855, daughter of  
Alexander. Great Aunt



Samuel Oliver Beaty b.  
1842, Great Uncle



Frances Marion Beaty, 1846-1934  
Great Uncle



Samuel Beaty  
1869-1933 Son of  
Frances Marion



Mary Jane Vawter Beaty, wife  
of Frances Marion



Delpha Jane 1878,  
daughter of Frances  
& Mary Jane.



Frederick Beaty  
1884-1887, son of  
Frances and Mary  
Jane

# The Stoner Family



Back row: Oran Stoner, Martha Ellen Rea Stoner. Front row: Retta Mondella Stoner Beaty holding son (Travis Beaty), William Alexander Beaty, and William Newton Stoner.



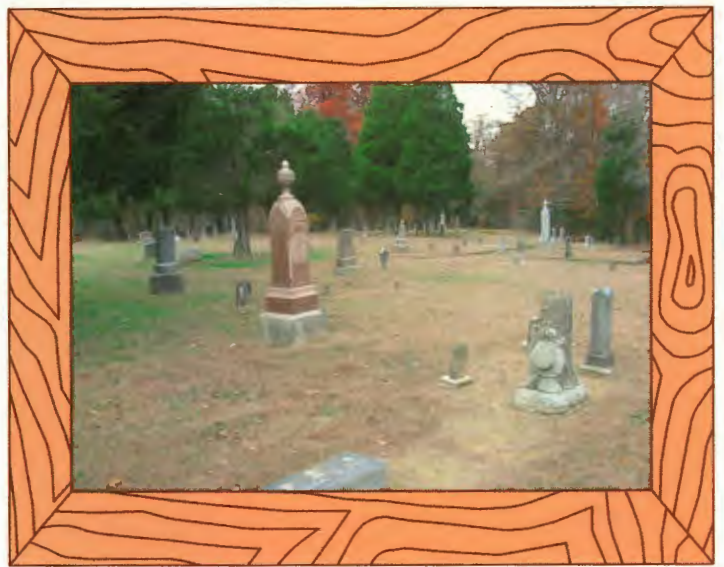
Oran Stoner  
Noble Co., OK



William Newton Stoner  
Noble Co., OK

## Split Stump Cemetery

In 1862, Elder Wesley Hartley (1819-1897) began to preach in the home of Jacob Crist (1810-1874), about one-fourth of a mile south of where the meeting house was eventually built. In the same year John and Sarah E. Stucker deeded to Emsley Hough, Milton Kimberlin, and James Park, trustees of the Bethel Christian Church, one acre of land near the Split Stump Schoolhouse, and about two miles west of Nabb. This was in the southwest corner of tract 279 of Clark's Grant which had originally been granted in 1784 to the heirs of Captain Leonard Helm (who had died in 1782). A church was built here in 1863, and the congregation continued to prosper. Then in 1868-1871 the Ohio & Mississippi Railroad (now the B.&O.), was built through Scott County, and people began moving to Nabb (astride the Scott-Clark County line, and to Marysville, in Clark County, and the church began to decline.) Regular services were not held there after 1886, and the church organization passed out of existence. However, the building was kept for funeral purposes until 1938, when a violent windstorm wrecked the old church and the remains were removed. All that remains today are the concrete steps and the cemetery, which can be seen just off State Road 203 on Split Stump Road.



Samuel Stoner 1835-1880 is the son of Jacob Stoner Sr. and Bills 2nd great uncle.



Jacob Stoner 1805-1868 is the 3rd great grandfather of Bill Beaty's.



Jacob Stoner 1845-1883 is the son of Jacob and brother to Samuel.

# Sellersburg Cemetery, Clark Co., IN



George W. Stoner (above) and Emma J. Stoner LaMaster are both children of Alfred Stoner, Bill's 2nd Great Grandfather. They are also the brother and sister of William Newton Stoner, Bills Great Grandfather.





## Underwood Cemetery Jefferson Co., IN



Matthew T. Patton  
1738-1825 is Bill's 4th Great  
Grandfather



Jane Houston Patton  
1740-1833 is Bill's 4th  
Great Grandmother.



James Patton 1762-  
is son of Matthew  
and Jane and  
brother to Nancy



Nancy Patton Rea is  
Bill's 3rd great  
grandmother and  
daughter of Matthew  
and Jane.



Robert Wright Rea  
1762-1852 is Bill's 3rd  
great grandfather who  
fought in the  
Revolutionary War.



Robert Right Rea  
1800-1869 is the son of  
Nancy and Robert and is  
Bill's 2nd great uncle.



Alvin Beaty 1840-1920, Great Uncle and son of Alexander



Elizabeth Catherine Beaty 1859-1873, Great Aunt and daughter of Alexander

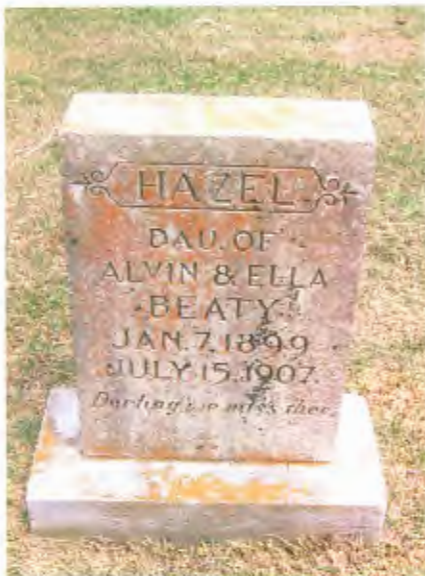


Lemmuel Earl Beaty 1882 - 1951, 1st cousin, 1 time removed. Son of Alvin Beaty.



Samuel Getty Beaty, 1887-1888, 1st cousin, 1 time removed, son of Alvin & Ellen Beaty

On right: Hagon R. Beaty 1891-1919, 1st cousin, 1 time removed, son of Alvin & Ellen Beaty. Killed in France during WWI



Hazel Beaty 1899-1907, 1st cousin, 1 time removed and daughter of Alvin and Ellen Beaty.



Bill's Grand Uncle Alvin Beaty who is a brother to William Alexander Beaty.



Great Grand Uncle Frances Marion Beaty home in Washington Co., AR. Pictured in picture is Frances, Frances daughter, Inez holding baby Reba, and husband Fred M. Norwood.



Frances Marrion and Mary Jane Vawters Beaty with children l to r, Dee, Inez, Ella and baby, Etta, Debba, Annie, Edna and in front, Willie



Mr. & Mrs John Snodgrass (Ida Beaty) and children, l to r: Della, Bert, Elbert, Walter, Chester and Edgar



Dave M. & Ella Beaty Cushing with children Etta and Virgil



Beaty subscription school taught by Stella Randolph, Front row-Eva Fulghum, Annie Beaty, Inez Beaty, the teacher, Georgia Fulghum, Etta Cushing, Dee Beaty, Mrs. Bob Marshall and son Victor.

Second row-Rachel Fulghum, Edna Beaty, Dora Cushing, Lillie Marshall, Effie Marshall, Bill Osborn, Thall Osborn, Roy Holt, Johnnie Fulghum, Nancy Osborn, Oscar Johnson Third row-Zella Osborn, Mae England, Ada Osborn, Amt. Wilson and Willie Beaty.

# Old Beaty Cemetery

This Cemetery is just a couple miles north of Beaty cemetery on North Old Cincinatti Rd, and has 6 burials in it. It is on Private Property, the owner's name is Gilbreath (not sure of the spelling) and is surrounded by a barbed wire fence. It is right next to the road and at the time I was there it was very overgrown and hadn't been taken care of. This was formerly the home of Thomas T. Beaty, my Great Grand Uncle of Bill's



Thomas T. Beaty 27 Dec 1807-1 Oct 1847



Nancy Odle Beaty, 22 Apr 1812-1 Jan 1873. She was Thomas's wife.



Horton Beaty 5 Jan 1838-1 Jan 1863 was the son of Thomas and Nancy.



Oliver P. Beaty 1 Dec 1844-24 June 1866 was a son of Thomas and Nancy.



J. P. Beaty 18 Jul 1875-28 Jul 1877 was Thomas and Nancy's grandson and the firstborn of their son William Jasper.



Travis L. Beaty 22 Jul 1842-8 Oct 1880 was a son of Thomas and Nancy.

Thomas and Nancy's first child, was Alvin, born June 3, 1833, later known as Captain Alvin. At the beginning of the Civil War Alvin organized a volunteer company and joined General Stand Watie's Confederate Command at Fort Gibson,





Myrle Beaty was the daughter of Wm Alexander Beaty and Retta Mondella Stoner Beaty.



John & Myrle Beaty Whitlow are Bill's aunt and uncle.

Myrle 1905-1998

John 1901-2001



George P. Stucker is Bill's 5th great grandfather and is the father of Rosanna Stucker who married Valentine Stoner. He was born 1733 in Berks Co., PA and died 1782 in Grants Station, Fayette Co., KY.



London Pearl Holt 1897-1968 is Bill's second cousin. Her mother was Anna Parker Beaty who married Earl Holt. Anna's grandmother was Emily Holt Beaty.

Justifies that

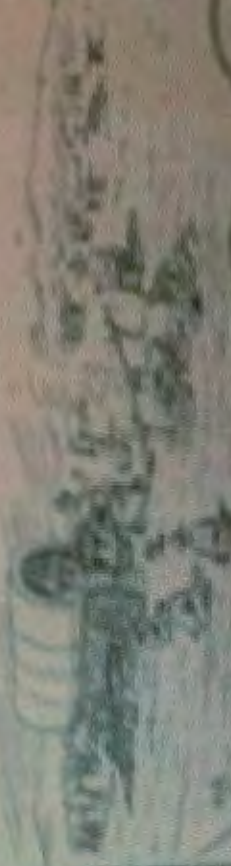
Price Free

Is a Good  
Memento  
Offer

# Old Time Cherokee Strip Cow Punchers Association

President

Secy. Treasurer





William H Rhea, a prominent merchant in Cincinnati, got lucky at a rare gambling event and won enough money to buy a store in Wedington and a mill and farm a few miles northwest of Prairie Grove in the late 1850's. He set about refurbishing and modernizing the mill he bought from John P Kellam. His Valley Steam Mill became one of the best known and most up-to-date mills in the County. The settlement that grew around the mill became officially known as Rhea's Mill when a post office was established in 1867. Rhea also operated a large farm and store similar to the one he first ran in Cincinnati.

In 1859 Rhea began construction of his eight room, two story house that was completed just before the Civil War. Rhea's mill was commandeered by the Union Army to provide grain for the troops. Rhea joined the Confederate army. After the War, he was able to recoup his fortunes. Rhea died in 1884. His wife and sons operated the store, farm and mill for several years.

The village of Rhea continued to prosper so that by 1900, it had two churches, several stores, two physicians and a local telephone company. Having been bypassed by railroads and major highways, it finally went into a decline, losing its school to Prairie Grove in 1946, the post office in 1963 and the last business, a blacksmith shop, in 1979.

The old stone chimney from Rhea's mill was dismantled and moved to the Prairie Grove Battlefield Park where it can be seen today.

#### Bibliography:

The Prairie Grove Valley and its Communities part 1 by Willard Gatewood  
Flashback Winter 2003



# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
1890-1900



# World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Record for Travis Beaty

[Return to Record](#)
[Arkansas](#) > [Washington County](#) > [0](#) > [Draft Card B](#) > 182

[Help](#)

Save this record about Travis Beaty to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

[Image Only](#) | [Print](#) | [Order](#) | [Options](#) | [Share](#) **NEW**
[Zoom In](#)
[Zoom Out](#)

100%

[Request Transcription](#)

182

[Go](#)

**REGISTRATION CARD**

SERIAL NUMBER *Travis* ORDER NUMBER *4604*

PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS *Lincoln Wash. Ark*

Age in Years *18* Date of Birth *July 30<sup>th</sup> 1900*

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	Hispanic
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Alien	Non-declarant
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

HEIGHT

Tall	Medium	Short
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

23 Has person kept or (Specify) *No*

30 I certify that my or had read to him his card and that all of his answers

[Ancestry Index](#)

	Name	City	County	State	Birth Date	Race	FHL Roll Number	DraftBoard
<a href="#">Add Update</a>	Travis Beaty		Washington	Arkansas	30 Jul 1900	White	1530648	0

## ancestry.com World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Record for Travis Beaty

Save

Save this record about Travis Beaty to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Return to Record

Arkansas &gt; Washington County &gt; 0 &gt; Draft Card B &gt; 182

Help

Image Only | Print | Order | Options | Share NEW

Zoom In Zoom Out 100% Report Problem

Image: 182 of 544 Go

**REGISTRATION CARD**

SERIAL NUMBER: *1530648*

NAME: *Travis Beaty*

PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: *Lincoln Wash. Ark*

Age in Years: *18* Date of Birth: *July 30<sup>th</sup> 1900*

RACE: *White*

U. S. CITIZEN: ☒ Naturalized ☐ Alien

PRESENT OCCUPATION: *in school* EMPLOYER'S NAME: *Fayetteville High School*

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: *Fayetteville Wash. Ark*

NEAREST RELATIVE: *W.A. Beaty*

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

UP. 30. 41. 47. 1918

REGISTRY

Vol. *153* Medium *153*

30 I certify that my name has been read to him in his own name and that all of his answers are correct.

Date of Registration

Local Board & Fayetteville

STAMP

The stamp of the Local Board is required for this purpose.

## Ancestry Index

	Name	City	County	State	Birth Date	Race	FHL Roll Number	DraftBoard
Add Update	Travis Beaty		Washington	Arkansas	30 Jul 1900	White	1530648	0

Certificate  
No. 7208

# The United States of America,

241

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

**Whereas** Matthew Patton Rea of Jefferson County Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Jeffersonville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Matthew Patton Rea according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 25th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the North West quarter of Section four in Township seven North of Range ten East in the District of lands subject to sale at Jeffersonville Indiana containing thirty nine acres and ninety seven hundred sixths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Matthew Patton Rea

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Matthew Patton Rea and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Matthew Patton Rea and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, *Martin van Buren*

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the sixteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven and of the Independence of the United States the sixty first

By the President:

*William H. Garland*

*Record*  
Commissioner of the General Land Office.

By

*Martin van Buren* Pres.



952

**CERTIFICATE**  
No. 11290

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS**

*Matthew Patton Rea, of Ripley County, Indiana*

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the **REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE** at *Jeffersonville* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

*Matthew Patton Rea*

according to the provisions of

the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

*the South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section four, in Township Seven North, of Range ten East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Jeffersonville Indiana, containing forty Acres*

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Matthew Patton Rea*

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the

**United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED**, and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT**, unto the said *Matthew Patton Rea*

and to *his* heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said

*Matthew Patton Rea*

and to *his* heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof, I,** *Martin Van Buren*

**PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, have caused these Letters to be made **PATENT**, and the **SEAL** of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed.

**GIVEN** under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON**, the

in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and

**INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES** the Sixty



**BY THE PRESIDENT:**

By

*Martin Van Buren*  
*M. Van Buren Jr.* Sec'y.

*J. S. Wilson* acting **RECORDER of the General Land Office.**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

INVESTIGATION OF THE ACTS OF VIOLENCE

REPORT

TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

FROM THE DIRECTOR

OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

AND THE UNITED STATES MARSHAL SERVICE

IN RESPONSE TO THE REQUEST OF THE

ATTORNEY GENERAL

FOR A REPORT ON THE ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION

CONDUCTED BY THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

AND THE UNITED STATES MARSHAL SERVICE

IN RESPONSE TO THE REQUEST OF THE

ATTORNEY GENERAL

FOR A REPORT ON THE ACTS OF VIOLENCE

AND THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION

of the Emigration  
**CERTIFICATE**  
 No. 97220

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:*

**WHEREAS** William R. Ellowbray and Matthew P. Rea of Miami County Indiana

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the **REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE** at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William R. Ellowbray and Matthew P. Rea

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for and also of the act of Congress of the 3d of August 1846, entitled "An act to grant the right of pre-emption to actual settlers on the land acquired by treaty from the Miami Indians in Indiana," for the North East quarter of Section Six, in Township twenty five North, of Range Five East, in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Fort Wayne Indiana, containing One Hundred and Thirty seven acres and Forty nine hundredths of an acre.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said William R. Ellowbray and Matthew P. Rea

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED**, and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT**, unto the said William R. Ellowbray and Matthew P. Rea

and to their heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said William R. Ellowbray and Matthew P. Rea

and to their heirs and assigns forever.

as tenants in common and not as joint tenants

**In Testimony Whereof, I, Zachary Taylor**

**PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, have caused these Letters to be made **PATENT**, and the **SEAL** of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON**, the First day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Forty Nine and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy Third,

**BY THE PRESIDENT:**

S. H. Laughlin

By

Z. Taylor  
 Tho. Ewing Jr.

Sec'y.

RECORDER of the General Land Office.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

IN SENATE

January 1, 1901

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR 1900

AND

FOR THE YEAR 1901

AND

FOR THE YEAR 1902

AND

FOR THE YEAR 1903

AND

FOR THE YEAR 1904

AND

FOR THE YEAR 1905

AND

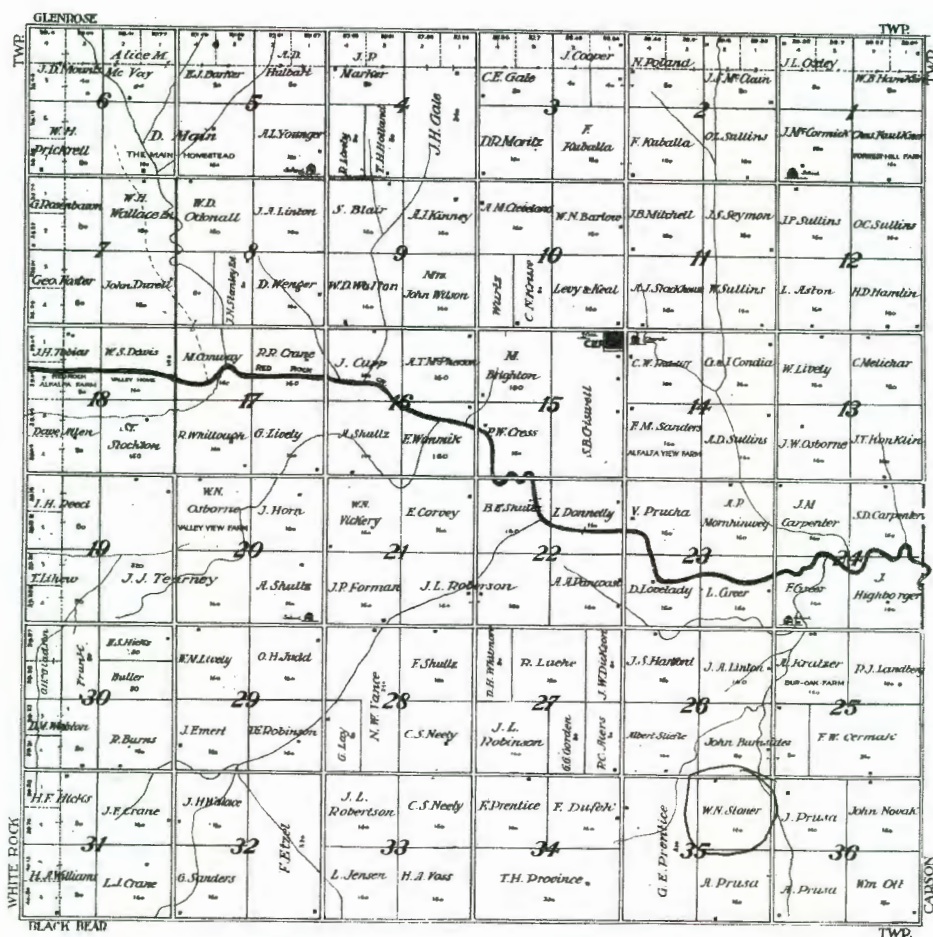
FOR THE YEAR 1906

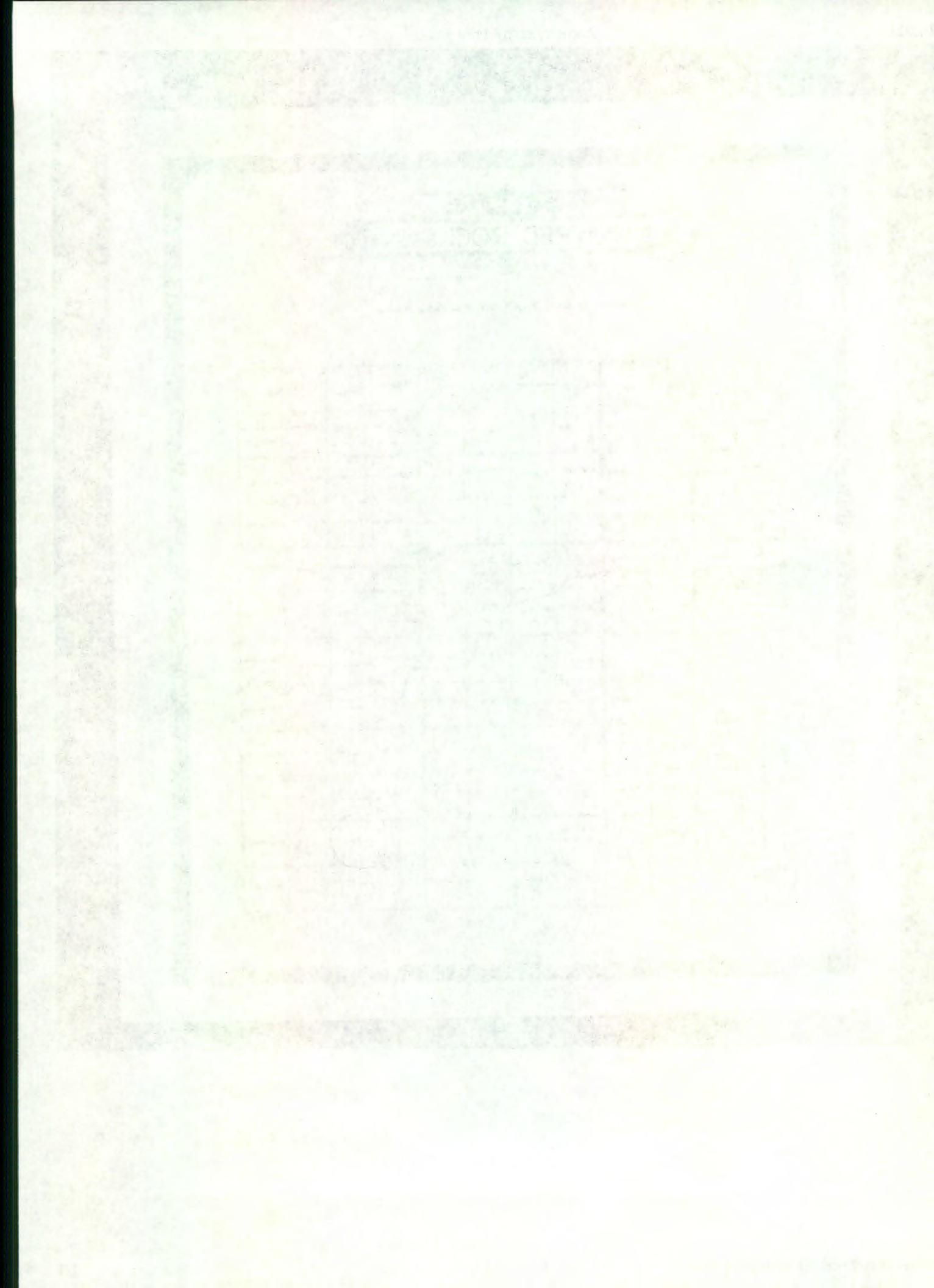
AND

FOR THE YEAR 1907

AND

FOR THE YEAR 1908





*Oaths of allegiance, Chester Co, Pa Taken before the*  
*1777-1785*

Octo<sup>r</sup> 15.....Edward DOUGHERTY.....E. Fallowfield  
 John STERRETT .....W. Nantmeal  
 John CURRY.....E. Fallowfield  
 Alexander McPERSON.....Sadsbury  
 Andrew STEWART.....Sadsbury  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 17.....Richard HOLLIS.....  
 Harmen SKILES.....W. Caln  
 William SKILES.....Caln  
 William PIM.....Sadsbury  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 20th.....Robert WITHROW.....W. Caln  
 Samuel WITHROW.....W. Caln  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 23rd.....William HUNTER.....Easttown  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 15.....Joseph DEWEES.....Berks County  
 John BEATTY.....W. Nantmeal  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 9.....John McPERSON.....Philadelphia  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 25.....Andrew MITCHEL.....W. Marlborough  
 John WILEY.....E. Fallowfield  
 Ebenezer HAMILL.....Fallowfield  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 27th.....John SHARP.....Sadsbury  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 30.....John GILLEYLEN.....E. Caln  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1.....John SOOK.....E. Fallowfield  
 Mertain LAUGHY.....  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 6.....Charles DAUGHERTY.....W. Caln  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10th.....Robert POTTS  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17.....Patrick McVANNAN.....E. Fallowfield  
 John CASSEDY.....E. Fallowfield  
 William McPERSON.....E. Fallowfield  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28.....John WILEY.....E. Fallowfield  
 John CRON.....  
 John HENRY.....Sadsbury  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 11.....John STOOP.....  
 Robert FILLSON.....E. Fallowfield  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>.....Jonathan STALKER.....  
 Michael MONTGOMERY.....New London  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 17.....Robert COWAN.....Sadsbury  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 20.....Alexander BUCHANAN.....  
 John SMITH.....New London  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 21.....Joseph FILSON.....E. Fallowfield  
 Richard RICHARDS.....Goshen  
 Nathan GHEEN.....W. Goshen  
 James STEEN.....  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 22.....Patrick CARR.....Tredyffrin  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 26.....Jeremiah FITZPATRICK...  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 2.....John KINKEAD.....E. Nottingham  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 6.....Archibald MUSTERD.....Cumberland County  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 7.....Thomas MAGRAW.....  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 19.....William WILKEN.....Sadsbury  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21.....Robert GAMBLE.....W. Caln  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 2.....Tristram MOORE.....W. Marlborough  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 16.....William PARK.....W. Caln  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 18.....Adam HENRY.....Montgomery County  
 March 9.....Robert CORSAN.....W. Nantmeal  
 March 14.....Benjamin McKEVON.....



The  
Maxwell  
Side  
Of  
The  
Family

ad 3

hymn 101

hymn 102

hymn 103

hymn 104

hymn 105

*Grandparents*

## Family Group Record- 349

Page

<b>Husband</b>		<b>Leonard MAXWELL-977</b>	
Born	12 Sep 1866	Place	Arkansas
Christened		Place	
Died	5 Apr 1921	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Prairie Grove Cemetery
Married	1887	Place	Washington Co., AR
Husband's father	John James MAXWELL-1406		MRIN: 476
Husband's mother	Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407		



<b>Wife</b>		<b>Emma DIXON-982</b>	
Born	15 Jan 1871	Place	Arkansas
Christened		Place	
Died	20 May 1952	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Prairie Grove Cemetery
Wife's father	Abraham DIXON-1459		MRIN: 485
Wife's mother	Catherine A -1460		



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	<b>F</b>	<b>Ruby Maude MAXWELL-1449</b>		
	Born	Nov 1887	Place	Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	William Henry ZELLNER-1621		MRIN: 532
	Married		Place	



2	<b>F</b>	<b>Catherine MAXWELL-1456</b>		
	Born	Dec 1889	Place	Arkansas
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

3	<b>M</b>	<b>George Lee MAXWELL-1453</b>		
	Born	May 1892	Place	Oklahoma
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

4	<b>F</b>	<b>Sadie MAXWELL-1454</b>		
	Born	Nov 1863	Place	Arkansas
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	ROBINSON-1623		MRIN: 533
	Married		Place	



# Family Group Record- 349

Page

**Husband** Leonard MAXWELL-977

**Wife** Emma DIXON-982

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5	M	<b>Robert Bruce MAXWELL-1455</b>	
	Born	Oct 1899	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

6	M	<b>Leroy MAXWELL-1457</b>	
	Born	Abt 1902	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

7	F	<b>Lena I MAXWELL-1627</b>	
	Born	Abt 1905	Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place



8	F	<b>Marie MAXWELL-414</b>	
	Born	14 Dec 1909	Place Prairie Grove, AR
	Christened		Place
	Died	19 Aug 2004	Place Conway, AR
	Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemtery, Washington Co., AR
	Spouse	Travis BEATY-413	
	Married		Place



## Notes

HUSBAND - Leonard MAXWELL-977

1900 United States Federal Census about Leonard Maxwell

Name: ☐ Leonard Maxwell

Home in 1900: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas  
[Washington, Arkansas]

Age: ☐ 33

Birth Date: ☐ Sep 1866

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐ Head

Spouse's Name: ☐ Emma Maxwell

Marriage Year: ☐ 1887

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Years Married: ☐ 13

# Family Group Record- 349

Page

Husband **Leonard MAXWELL-977**

Wife **Emma DIXON-982**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Leonard MAXWELL-977 (Continued)

Occupation: ☐ View on Image

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Leonard Maxwell ☐ 33

Emma Maxwell ☐ 29

Maude Maxwell ☐ 12

Geo Maxwell ☐ 8

Sadie Maxwell ☐ 3

Bruce Maxwell ☐ 7/12

Catharine Maxwell ☐ 10

\*\*\*\*\*

1910 United States Federal Census about Leonard Maxwell

Name: ☐ Leonard Maxwell

Age in 1910: ☐ 43

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ 1867

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Head

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Spouse's Name: ☐ Emma R Maxwell

Home in 1910: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Leonard Maxwell ☐ 43

Emma R Maxwell ☐ 39

[33]

Maud R Maxwell ☐ 22

Gee L Maxwell ☐ 17

Sady P Maxwell ☐ 13

Robert B Maxwell ☐ 10

Leroy Maxwell ☐ 8

Lena I Maxwell ☐ 5

Marie Maxwell ☐ 4/12

\*\*\*\*\*

1920 United States Federal Census about Marie Maxwell

Name: ☐ Marie Maxwell

Home in 1920: ☐ Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 10

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1910

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Daughter

Father's Name: ☐ Len Maxwell

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Mother's Name: ☐ Emma C Maxwell

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

# Family Group Record- 349

Page

**Husband** Leonard MAXWELL-977

**Wife** Emma DIXON-982

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Leonard MAXWELL-977 (Continued)

Marital Status: ☐ Single

Race: ☐ White

Sex: ☐ Female

Able to read: ☐ Yes

Able to Write: ☐ Yes

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Len Maxwell ☐ 54

Emma C Maxwell ☐ 48

Bruce R Maxwell ☐ 20

Roy L Maxwell ☐ 18

Lela I Maxwell ☐ 15

Marie Maxwell ☐ 10

Abraham Dixon ☐ 84 Father-in-law

[81]

Catheran A Dixon ☐ 82 Mother-in-law

CHILD 1 - Marie MAXWELL-414

Marie M. Beaty

CONWAY --Marie Maxwell Beaty, 94, died Aug. 19, 2004 in Conway. She was born Dec. 14, 1909, at Prairie Grove to Leonard and Emma Dixon Maxwell. She married Travis Beaty on Oct. 26, 1928. The couple lived most of their lives in Lincoln, operating Lincoln Produce. She was a Methodist and a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her husband.

Survivors include three sons, Al Beaty and wife Jacquie of Arlington, Va., Bill and wife Ruth of Broken Arrow, Okla., Bob Beaty and wife Jeannie of Conway; six grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove with Jack Thompson officiating. Burial will be in Prairie Grove Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 6:30 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home.

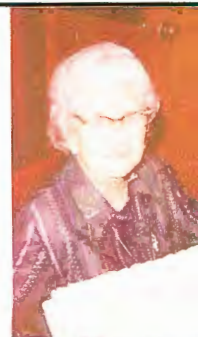
Memorials may be made to the Conway Chapter of Arkansas Hospice, 5600 W. 12th Street, Little Rock, 72204.

# Family Group Record- 532

Pa:

<b>Husband William Henry ZELLNER-1621</b>		
Born	Nov 1886	Place Arkansas
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife Ruby Maude MAXWELL-1449</b> <i>Aunt</i>		
Born	Nov 1887	Place Washington Co., AR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Leonard MAXWELL-977	MRIN: 349
Wife's mother	Emma DIXON-982	



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	<b>M Emil M ZELLNER-1622</b>	
Born	Abt 1910	Place Arkandsas
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2	<b>M Max ZELLNER-1625</b>	
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Mary -1626	MRIN: 534
Married		Place



## Notes

HUSBAND - William Henry ZELLNER-1621  
 1910 United States Federal Census about Henry W Zelner  
 Name: ☐ Henry W Zelner  
 Age in 1910: ☐ 23  
 Estimated Birth Year: ☐ 1887  
 Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas  
 Relation to Head of House: ☐ Head  
 Father's Birth Place: ☐ Germany  
 Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas  
 Spouse's Name: ☐ Maud R Zelner  
 Home in 1910: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas  
 Marital Status: ☐ Married  
 Race: ☐ White  
 Gender: ☐ Male  
 Neighbors: ☐ View others on page  
 Household Members: ☐  
 Name ☐ Age  
 Henry W Zelner ☐ 23

# Family Group Record- 532

Pag

Husband **William Henry ZELLNER-1621**

Wife **Ruby Maude MAXWELL-1449**

## Notes

HUSBAND - William Henry ZELLNER-1621 (Continued)

Maud R Zelner ☐ 22

Emial M Zelner ☐ 1

Tom W Royston ☐ 18 servant

\*\*\*\*\*

1920 United States Federal Census about William H Zellner

Name: ☐ William H Zellner

Home in 1920: ☐ Hulbert, Cherokee, Oklahoma

Age: ☐ 33

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1887

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Self (Head)

[Head]

Spouse's Name: ☐ Ruby M Zellner

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Germany

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Sex: ☐ Male

Home owned: ☐ Rent

Able to read: ☐ Yes

Able to Write: ☐ Yes

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William H Zellner ☐ 33

Ruby M Zellner ☐ 32

Emil M Zellner ☐ 10

\*\*\*\*\*

1930 United States Federal Census about William H Zellner

Name: ☐ William H Zellner

Home in 1930: ☐ Hulbert, Cherokee, Oklahoma

View Map

Age: ☐ 43

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1887

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Head

Spouse's Name: ☐ Maud Zellner

Race: ☐ White

Occupation: Proprietor of General Store

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William H Zellner 43 AR GERMANY MO

Maud Zellner ☐ 42 AR AR AR

Emil M Zellner ☐ 20 AR AR AR salesman in a drugstore

Emma Maxwell ☐ 59 AR NC AR mother-in-law

Cherry Sanden ☐ 22 boarder

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 532

Pe

**Husband** William Henry ZELLNER-1621

**Wife** Ruby Maude MAXWELL-1449

**Notes**

CHILD 2 - Max ZELLNER-1625

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Max Zellner

Name: ☐ Max Zellner

Address: ☐ RR 1 POB 31, Hulbert, OK, 74441 (1992)

[2503 White Ave, Tahlequah, OK, 74464-5702 (1993)]

[General Delivery, Hulbert, OK, 74441-9999]

\*\*\*\*\*

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 about Max Zellner

Name: ☐ Max Zellner

Spouse: ☐ Mary

Address: ☐ 2503 White Ave

City: ☐ Tahlequah

State: ☐ Oklahoma

Zip Code: ☐ 74464-5702

Phone Number: ☐ 918-458-6383

Residence Years: ☐ 1996 1997

# Family Group Record- 533

Page

<b>Husband</b>		<b>ROBINSON-1623</b>
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife</b>		<b>Sadie MAXWELL-1454</b> <i>Runt</i>
Born	Nov 1893	Place Arkansas
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		Leonard MAXWELL-977
Wife's mother		Emma DIXON-982
		MRIN: 349



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

<b>1</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Dean ROBINSON-1624</b>
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place



*Great grandparents*

## Family Group Record- 476

Page

<b>Husband</b> <b>John James MAXWELL-1406</b>		
Born	11 Jan 1825	Place Crystal Hill, Crawford, AR
Christened		Place
Died	1 Nov 1902	Place Washington, Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove, Cemetery
Married	13 Jan 1848	Place Arkansas
Husband's father	William MAXWELL-1436 MRIN: 479	
Husband's mother	Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437	

<b>Wife</b> <b>Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407</b>		
Born	27 Oct 1827	Place Mobile, Alabama
Christened		Place
Died	1 Jul 1914	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
Wife's father	William Burrell BARKER-1463 MRIN: 487	
Wife's mother	Susannah BONE-1464	

### Children List each child in order of birth.

1	<b>F</b>	<b>Elizabeth T. MAXWELL-1425</b>
	Born	1849 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	<b>M</b>	<b>Robert Bruce MAXWELL-1426</b>
	Born	1850 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Benneta JONES-1431 MRIN: 477
	Married	Place
	Spouse	Colomia CRAWFORD-1435 MRIN: 478
	Married	1895 Place Arkansas

3	<b>M</b>	<b>William L MAXWELL-1427</b>
	Born	1853 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

4	<b>M</b>	<b>James J. MAXWELL-1428</b>
	Born	1856 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

# Family Group Record- 476

Page

**Husband** John James MAXWELL-1406  
**Wife** Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407  
**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5	F	<b>Martha Ann MAXWELL-1429</b>	
	Born	1860	Place Texas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	M	<b>Patrick MAXWELL-1430</b>	
	Born	1862	Place Texas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
7	M	<b>Leonard MAXWELL-977</b>	
	Born	12 Sep 1866	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	5 Apr 1921	Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
	Spouse	Emma DIXON-982 MRIN: 349	
	Married	1887	Place Washington Co., AR
8	M	<b>Charles MAXWELL-1438</b>	
	Born	6 May 1889	Place Texas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place



## Notes

HUSBAND - John James MAXWELL-1406  
 1850 United States Federal Census about John J Maxwell  
 Name: ☐ John J Maxwell  
 Age: ☐ 24  
 Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1826  
 Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas  
 Gender: ☐ Male  
 Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas  
 Family Number: ☐ 123  
 Household Members: ☐  
 Name ☐ Age  
 John J Maxwell ☐ 24  
 Narcissa Maxwell ☐ 24  
 Elizabeth Maxwell ☐ 2  
 \*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 476

Page

**Husband** **John James MAXWELL-1406**  
**Wife** **Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - John James MAXWELL-1406 (Continued)

1880 United States Federal Census about John J. Maxwell

Name: ☐ John J. Maxwell

Home in 1880: ☐ Mars Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 53

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1827

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Narcissus M. Maxwell

Father's birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Mother's Name: ☐ Ann Maxwell

Mother's birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John J. Maxwell ☐ 53

Narcissus M. Maxwell ☐ 52

Martha Maxwell ☐ 16

Charles Maxwell ☐ 17

Leonard Maxwell ☐ 13

Ann Maxwell ☐ 80 Mother

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about J G Maxwell

Name: ☐ J G Maxwell

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1826

Age in 1870: ☐ 44

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Home in 1870: ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

J G Maxwell ☐ 44

Minerva Maxwell ☐ 42

E S Maxwell ☐ 21

Robt Maxwell ☐ 20

William Maxwell ☐ 18

Jones Maxwell ☐ 15

Martha Maxwell ☐ 10

Patton Maxwell ☐ 8

Lenord Maxwell ☐ 4

Anna Maxwell ☐ 60 This would be his mother who was Ann Rea Billingsley.

J Billingly ☐ 54 This would be his mother's brother.

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 476

Pag

**Husband**     **John James MAXWELL-1406**  
**Wife**            **Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407**

**Notes**

WIFE            - Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407

Birth: ☐ Oct. 27, 1827

Mobile

Mobile County

Alabama, USA

Death: ☐ Jul. 1, 1914

Washington County

Arkansas, USA

The Prairie Grove Herald 2 July 1914

Death of Mrs. Narcissa M. Maxwell

Narcissa M. Barker was born in Mobile, Alabama Oct 27th, 1820. Departed this earth life July 1st 1914, aged 84 years, 8 months and 4 days.

She was married to J.J. Maxwell Jan 13th, 1848. To this union nine children were born, six of whom survive her. Three children and the husband having preceded her to the "better country."

At the age of 15 years she professed a saving knowledge of Christ as her personal saviour, and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian church. In the early forties she moved with her parents from Alabama to Arkansas, locating near Cane Hill. She brought her church letter and deposited the same with the Cane Hill C P church of which she remained a member until God removed her to the "Church of the first born" She rests from her labours and her works do follow here. Peace to her memory and blessings on her stricken relatives.

The funeral services were held at the CP church here this morning at 11 o'clock, conducted by the Rev. D.W. Cheek, after which the body was laid to rest in the Prairie Grove cemetery.

CHILD 2    - Robert Bruce MAXWELL-1426

1880 United States Federal Census about William C. Jones

Name: ☐ William C. Jones

Home in 1880: ☐ Precinct 8, Stephens, Texas

Age: ☐ 42

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1838

Birthplace: ☐ Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Delilah Jones

Father's birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: ☐ Georgia

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William C. Jones ☐ 42

Delilah Jones ☐ 41

Robert Maxwell ☐ 29 Son-in-law

Benetta Maxwell ☐ 18 daughter

Arazona Jones ☐ 15

Edward Jones ☐ 11

Joseph Jones ☐ 7

Jackson Jones ☐ 5

# Family Group Record- 476

Page

Husband **John James MAXWELL-1406**  
 Wife **Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Robert Bruce MAXWELL-1426 (Continued)

\*\*\*\*\*

1900 United States Federal Census about Robert B Maxwell

Name: ☐ Robert B Maxwell

[Baber Maxwell]

Home in 1900: ☐ Valley, Washington, Arkansas

[Valley, Washington, Arkansas]

Age: ☐ 48

Birth Date: ☐ Aug 1850

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐ Head

Father's Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Mother's Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Spouse's Name: ☐ Colomia Maxwell

Marriage Year: ☐ 1895

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Years Married: ☐ 5

Occupation: ☐ View on Image

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Robert B Maxwell ☐ 48

Colomia Maxwell ☐ 45

William R Maxwell ☐ 18

John F Maxwell ☐ 12

Sam S Maxwell ☐ 8

\*\*\*\*\*

1920 United States Federal Census about Robert B Maxwell

Name: ☐ Robert B Maxwell

Home in 1920: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 69

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1851

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Self (Head)

[Head]

Spouse's Name: ☐ Colomie Maxwell

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Alabama

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Sex: ☐ Male

Home owned: ☐ Rent

Able to read: ☐ Yes

Able to Write: ☐ Yes

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Robert B Maxwell ☐ 69

Colomie Maxwell ☐ 65

# Family Group Record- 476

Page

**Husband** **John James MAXWELL-1406**  
**Wife** **Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407**

**Notes**

CHILD 2 - Robert Bruce MAXWELL-1426 (Continued)

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 7 - Leonard MAXWELL-977

1900 United States Federal Census about Leonard Maxwell

Name: ☐ Leonard Maxwell

Home in 1900: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas

[Washington, Arkansas]

Age: ☐ 33

Birth Date: ☐ Sep 1866

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐ Head

Spouse's Name: ☐ Emma Maxwell

Marriage Year: ☐ 1887

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Years Married: ☐ 13

Occupation: ☐ View on Image

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Leonard Maxwell ☐ 33

Emma Maxwell ☐ 29

Maude Maxwell ☐ 12

Geo Maxwell ☐ 8

Sadie Maxwell ☐ 3

Bruce Maxwell ☐ 7/12

Catharine Maxwell ☐ 10

\*\*\*\*\*

1910 United States Federal Census about Leonard Maxwell

Name: ☐ Leonard Maxwell

Age in 1910: ☐ 43

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ 1867

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Head

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Spouse's Name: ☐ Emma R Maxwell

Home in 1910: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Leonard Maxwell ☐ 43

Emma R Maxwell ☐ 39

[33]

Maud R Maxwell ☐ 22

Gee L Maxwell ☐ 17

# Family Group Record- 476

Page

Husband **John James MAXWELL-1406**  
 Wife **Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407**

## Notes

CHILD 7 - Leonard MAXWELL-977 (Continued)

Sady P Maxwell ☐ 13

Robert B Maxwell ☐ 10

Leroy Maxwell ☐ 8

Lena I Maxwell ☐ 5

Marie Maxwell ☐ 4/12

\*\*\*\*\*

1920 United States Federal Census about Marie Maxwell

Name: ☐ Marie Maxwell

Home in 1920: ☐ Rheas Mill, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 10

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1910

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Daughter

Father's Name: ☐ Len Maxwell

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Mother's Name: ☐ Emma C Maxwell

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Marital Status: ☐ Single

Race: ☐ White

Sex: ☐ Female

Able to read: ☐ Yes

Able to Write: ☐ Yes

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members:

Name ☐ Age

Len Maxwell ☐ 54

Emma C Maxwell ☐ 48

Bruce R Maxwell ☐ 20

Roy L Maxwell ☐ 18

Lela I Maxwell ☐ 15

Marie Maxwell ☐ 10

Abraham Dixon ☐ 84 Father-in-law

[81]

Catheran A Dixon ☐ 82 Mother-in-law

CHILD 8 - Charles MAXWELL-1438

I really think this is Patton or Patrick. The census were poorly written.

1900 United States Federal Census about Charles V Maxwell

Name: ☐ Charles V Maxwell

[Charles Masewell]

Home in 1900: ☐ Marrs Hill, Washington, Arkansas

[Wheeler, Washington, Arkansas]

Age: ☐ 36

Birth Date: ☐ Jun 1863

Birthplace: ☐ Texas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐ Head

Father's Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

# Family Group Record- 476

Page

**Husband**     **John James MAXWELL-1406**  
**Wife**         **Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407**

**Notes**

CHILD 8 - Charles MAXWELL-1438 (Continued)

Mother's Birthplace: ☐ Alabama  
 Spouse's Name: ☐ Aingta Maxwell  
 Marriage Year: ☐ 1886  
 Marital Status: ☐ Married  
 Years Married: ☐ 14  
 Occupation: ☐ View on Image  
 Neighbors: ☐ View others on page  
 Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age  
 Charles V Maxwell ☐ 36  
 Aingta Maxwell ☐ 36  
 John J Maxwell ☐ 11  
 Charles E Maxwell ☐ 11  
 William S Maxwell ☐ 9  
 Robert H Maxwell ☐ 5  
 Ethel B Maxwell ☐ 4

\*\*\*\*\*

1910 United States Federal Census about Charlie Maxwell

Name: ☐ Charlie Maxwell  
 Age in 1910: ☐ 46  
 Estimated Birth Year: ☐ 1864  
 Birthplace: ☐ Texas  
 Relation to Head of House: ☐ Head  
 Father's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas  
 Mother's Name: ☐ Manerva Maxwell  
 Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee  
 Spouse's Name: ☐ Vesta Maxwell  
 Home in 1910: ☐ Marrs Hill, Washington, Arkansas  
 Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White  
 Gender: ☐ Male  
 Neighbors: ☐ View others on page  
 Household Members: ☐  
 Name ☐ Age  
 Charlie Maxwell ☐ 46  
 Vesta Maxwell ☐ 46  
 Charlie E Maxwell ☐ 20  
 William L Maxwell ☐ 18  
 Robert H Maxwell ☐ 16  
 Ethel B Maxwell ☐ 14  
 Alvesta Maxwell ☐ 4  
 Manerva Maxwell ☐ 83 Mother  
 Nathan Brooks ☐ 17 hired hand

# Family Group Record- 477

Pe

<b>Husband Robert Bruce MAXWELL-1426</b> <i>Grand uncle</i>		
Born	1850	Place Arkansas
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Other Spouse	Colomia CRAWFORD-1435	MRIN: 478
Married	1895	Place Arlamsas
Husband's father	John James MAXWELL-1406	MRIN: 476
Husband's mother	Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407	

## Wife Benneta JONES-1431

Born	Abt 1862	Place Mississippi
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 M William Bruce MAXWELL-1432

Born	1 Sep 1880	Place Texas
Chris'd		Place
Died	28 Jun 1901	Place
Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 2 M John F. MAXWELL-1433

Born	Dec 1887	Place Texas
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

### 3 M Sam S MAXWELL-1434

Born	Oct 1891	Place Texas
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Bruce MAXWELL-1426

1880 United States Federal Census about William C. Jones

Name: ☐ William C. Jones

Home in 1880: ☐ Precinct 8, Stephens, Texas

Age: ☐ 42

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1838

Birthplace: ☐ Alabama

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Delilah Jones

Father's birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: ☐ Georgia

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William C. Jones ☐ 42

Delilah Jones ☐ 41

Robert Maxwell ☐ 29 Son-in-law

# Family Group Record- 477

Page

**Husband Robert Bruce MAXWELL-1426**

**Wife Benneta JONES-1431**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Bruce MAXWELL-1426 (Continued)

Benetta Maxwell ☐ 18 daughter

Arazona Jones ☐ 15

Edward Jones ☐ 11

Joseph Jones ☐ 7

Jackson Jones ☐ 5

\*\*\*\*\*

1900 United States Federal Census about Robert B Maxwell

Name: ☐ Robert B Maxwell

[Baber Maxwell]

Home in 1900: ☐ Valley, Washington, Arkansas

[Valley, Washington, Arkansas]

Age: ☐ 48

Birth Date: ☐ Aug 1850

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐ Head

Father's Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Mother's Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Spouse's Name: ☐ Colomia Maxwell

Marriage Year: ☐ 1895

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Years Married: ☐ 5

Occupation: ☐ View on Image

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Robert B Maxwell ☐ 48

Colomia Maxwell ☐ 45

William R Maxwell ☐ 18

John F Maxwell ☐ 12

Sam S Maxwell ☐ 8

\*\*\*\*\*

1920 United States Federal Census about Robert B Maxwell

Name: ☐ Robert B Maxwell

Home in 1920: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 69

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1851

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Self (Head)

[Head]

Spouse's Name: ☐ Colomie Maxwell

Father's Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Alabama

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Sex: ☐ Male

Home owned: ☐ Rent

Able to read: ☐ Yes

Able to Write: ☐ Yes

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

# Family Group Record- 479

*2nd great grandparents*

Pag

<b>Husband William MAXWELL-1436</b>		
Born	6 Dec 1785	Place Tennessee
Christened		Place
Died	31 May 1855	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Bean Cemetery
Married	1828	Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437</b>		
Born	1800	Place Kentucky
Christened		Place
Died	1880	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Bean Cemetery
Wife's father		John BILLINGSLEY-1461
Wife's mother		Martha BLAIR-1462
		MRIN: 486



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>John James MAXWELL-1406</b>	
	Born	11 Jan 1825	Place Crystal Hill, Crawford, AR
	Christened		Place
	Died	1 Nov 1902	Place Washington, Co., AR
	Buried		Place Prairie Grove, Cemetery
	Spouse	Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407	
	Married	13 Jan 1848	Place Arkansas
			MRIN: 476

2	F	<b>Elizabeth MAXWELL-1443</b>	
	Born	1820	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1894	Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
	Spouse	Finis Ewing PYEATT-1450	
	Married		Place
			MRIN: 484



3	M	<b>William L. MAXWELL-1444</b>	
	Born	1828	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

4	F	<b>Martha JaneFB MAXWELL-1445</b>	
	Born	1830	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1862	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 479

Page

**Husband** William MAXWELL-1436

**Wife** Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5	F	<b>Sara Ann MAXWELL-1446</b>	
		Born 31 Jul 1832	Place Cane Hill, AR
		Christened	Place
		Died 22 Apr 1902	Place Rio Vista, Johnson Co., AR
		Buried	Place
		Spouse John H. PYEATT-1448	MRIN: 483
		Married 21 Aug 1851	Place Cane Hill, AR
6	F	<b>Mary F. MAXWELL-1447</b>	
		Born 1843	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - William MAXWELL-1436

1850 United States Federal Census about William Maxwell

Name: ☐ William Maxwell

Age: ☐ 65

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1785

Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Family Number: ☐ 108

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William Maxwell ☐ 65

Ann Maxwell ☐ 50

Sarah Maxwell ☐ 18

Saml Maxwell ☐ 15

Martha Maxwell ☐ 8

Marget Maxwell ☐ 7

\*\*\*\*\*

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about William Maxwell

Name: ☐ William Maxwell

Gender: ☐ Male

Birth Place: ☐ TN

Birth Year: ☐ 1785

Spouse Name: ☐ Ann Rae Billingsley

Spouse

Birth Place: ☐ KY

Spouse Birth Year: ☐ 1800

Marriage

Year: ☐ 1828

Number Pages: ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 479

Page

Husband William MAXWELL-1436

Wife Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437

## Notes

WIFE - Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Ann Rae Billingsley

Name: ☐ Ann Rae Billingsley

Gender: ☐ Female

Birth Place: ☐ KY

Birth Year: ☐ 1800

Spouse Name: ☐ William Maxwell

Spouse

Birth Place: ☐ TN

Spouse Birth Year: ☐ 1785

Marriage

Year: ☐ 1828

Number Pages: ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Ann Maxwell

Name: ☐ Ann Maxwell

Home in 1880: ☐ Mars Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 80

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1800

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Mother

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Marital Status: ☐ Widowed

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Female

View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John J. Maxwell ☐ 53

Narcissus M. Maxwell ☐ 52

Martha Maxwell ☐ 16

Charles Maxwell ☐ 17

Leonard Maxwell ☐ 13

Ann Maxwell ☐ 80 Mother

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 1 - John James MAXWELL-1406

1850 United States Federal Census about John J Maxwell

Name: ☐ John J Maxwell

Age: ☐ 24

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1826

Birth Place: ☐ Arkansas

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Family Number: ☐ 123

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John J Maxwell ☐ 24

Narcissa Maxwell ☐ 24

Elizabeth Maxwell ☐ 2

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 479

Page

Husband **William MAXWELL-1436**

Wife **Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - John James MAXWELL-1406 (Continued)

1880 United States Federal Census about John J. Maxwell

Name: ☐ John J. Maxwell

Home in 1880: ☐ Mars Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 53

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1827

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Narcissus M. Maxwell

Father's birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Mother's Name: ☐ Ann Maxwell

Mother's birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John J. Maxwell ☐ 53

Narcissus M. Maxwell ☐ 52

Martha Maxwell ☐ 16

Charles Maxwell ☐ 17

Leonard Maxwell ☐ 13

Ann Maxwell ☐ 80 Mother

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about J G Maxwell

Name: ☐ J G Maxwell

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1826

Age in 1870: ☐ 44

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Home in 1870: ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

J G Maxwell ☐ 44

Minerva Maxwell ☐ 42

E S Maxwell ☐ 21

Robt Maxwell ☐ 20

William Maxwell ☐ 18

Jones Maxwell ☐ 15

Martha Maxwell ☐ 10

Patton Maxwell ☐ 8

Lenord Maxwell ☐ 4

Anna Maxwell ☐ 60 This would be his mother who was Ann Rea Billingsley.

J Billingly ☐ 54 This would be his mother's brother.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Family Group Record- 479

Page

Husband **William MAXWELL-1436**

Wife **Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437**

### Notes

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth MAXWELL-1443

Birth: Aug. 22, 1820

Death: Nov. 6, 1894

Family links:

Children:

John Cunningham Pyeatt (1837 - 1888)\*

Jacob Preston Pyeatt (1841 - 1910)\*

Spouse:

Finis Ewing Pyeatt (1816 - 1857)\*

\*Point here for explanation

Burial:

Prairie Grove Cemetery

Prairie Grove (Washington County)

Washington County

Arkansas, USA

Plot: S-24-54

1870  
1880  
1890  
1900  
1910  
1920  
1930  
1940  
1950  
1960  
1970  
1980  
1990  
2000  
2010  
2020

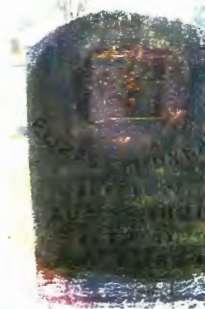
# Family Group Record- 484

Pa

<b>Husband</b>		
<b>Finis Ewing PYEATT-1450</b>		
Born	11 Jul 1816	Place Arkansas
Christened		Place
Died	21 Oct 1857	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove, Cemetery
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		



<b>Wife</b>		
<b>Elizabeth MAXWELL-1443</b> <i>Great Grand Aunt</i>		
Born	1820	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1894	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
Wife's father	William MAXWELL-1436	
Wife's mother	Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437	
MRIN: 479		



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	<b>M</b>	<b>John Cunningham PYEATT-1451</b>
	Born	8 Sep 1837
	Christened	
	Died	16 Jul 1888
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	



2	<b>M</b>	<b>Jacob Preston PYEATT-1452</b>
	Born	22 Mar 1841
	Christened	
	Died	14 Dec 1910
	Buried	
	Spouse	
	Married	



## Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth MAXWELL-1443

Birth: ☐ Aug. 22, 1820

Death: ☐ Nov. 6, 1894

Family links:

Children:

John Cunningham Pyeatt (1837 - 1888)\*

Jacob Preston Pyeatt (1841 - 1910)\*

Spouse:

Finis Ewing Pyeatt (1816 - 1857)\*

\*Point here for explanation

Burial:

Prairie Grove Cemetery

Prairie Grove (Washington County)

# Family Group Record- 484

Page

**Husband**     **Finis Ewing PYEATT-1450**

**Wife**             **Elizabeth MAXWELL-1443**

**Notes**

WIFE             - Elizabeth MAXWELL-1443     (Continued)

Washington County

Arkansas, USA

Plot: S-24-54

CHILD 2     - Jacob Preston PYEATT-1452

Birth: ☐ Mar. 22, 1841

Death: ☐ Dec. 14, 1910

The Prairie Grove Herald 13 December 1910

(damage to top of story)....this county, and was a son of Mr. F.E.Pyeatt and his wife, Elizabeth, and was born on the old homestead where he died, March 22 1841.

May 8th, 1878, Mr. Pyeatt was united in marriage to Miss Lydia Kerr of Walnut Grove, Mo., who survives him. To this union was born nine children, eight of whom are living, his oldest son, Claude having died in Prairie Grove Nov. 9th, 1907. The other children are J. Eugen Pyeatt of Tahlequah, Okla.; Fred E. Pyeatt of Minneapolis, Minn.; R. Bert Pyeatt of Alluwe, Okla.; Mrs. Lotie Counsel of Stockton, Mo.; Misses Besse, Teen an Dan and Ralph Pyeatt, who live at the parental home.

When the call to arms was sounded throughout the land in 1861, Pres Pyeatt, then a lad of 20 years, answered the call and served in the Confederacy the four years of the struggle as Lieutenant on Col. Stirman's staff, and was severely wounded in the battle at Dardanelle.

Mr. Pyeatt was a sincere Christian, an honorable and upright citizen, and by his strict integrity and high ideals of right and justice won the confidence and esteem of those who knew him. He was a model father and a true Christian soldier, and proved his heroism and soldierly qualities on many a hard fought battlefield. His home was one of hospitality to friend and stranger. Quiet and unobtrusive, liberal and active in the support of all enterprises designed for the promotion of education, morality and the church. He was a member of Viney Grove Methodist Church and was one of its ardent supporters.

The funeral services were held from the Methodist church in Prairie Grove at 3:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, and were conducted by Rev. F.A. Lark, assisted by Rev. H.A. Armstrong, and the body laid to rest beside his parents in the Prairie Grove cemetery.

The local Camp of Confederate Veterans, of which the deceased was a member, and the Daughters of Confederacy attended in a body and the impressive service of the Camp was conducted at the grave, after which the Veterans and Daughters sang "Nearer My God to Thee," The floral tributes were many and beautiful.

The pall bearers were his comrades from the Camp as follows: Messrs. B.A. Carl, B.C. Campbell, Capt. W.H. Hardwick, J.C. Bain, A.T. Strickler and Sam Williams

**Family links:**

**Parents:**

Finis Ewing Pyeatt (1816 - 1857)

Elizabeth Ann Maxwell Pyeatt (1820 - 1894)

**Children:**

Samuel Claud Pyeatt (1874 - 1906)\*

Frederick E. Pyeatt (1876 - 1962)\*

Jesse Eugene Pyeatt (1878 - 1948)\*

Leota Pyeatt Council (1880 - 1918)\*

Marteen Pyeatte Magruder (1887 - 1949)\*

**Spouse:**

Lydia L. Pyeatt (1850 - 1927)

*Great Grandparents*

## Family Group Record- 485

Page

<b>Husband Abraham DIXON-1459</b>		
Born	22 Feb 1834	Place Alabama
Christened		Place
Died	5 Jan 1927	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		



<b>Wife Catherine A -1460</b>		
Born	12 Mar 1836	Place Arkansas
Christened		Place
Died	17 Feb 1920	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		



**Children** List each child in order of birth. *grand uncles & aunts*

1	M	<b>Thomas Edgar DIXON-1613</b>	
		Born	24 Jun 1866
		Place	Arkansas
		Christened	
		Place	
		Died	3 Nov 1947
		Place	Washington Co., AR
		Buried	
		Place	Prairie Grove Cemetery
		Spouse	Missouri Ellen HELM-1617
		Married	
		Place	
			MRIN: 531



2	F	<b>M. E. DIXON-1614</b>	
		Born	Abt 1868
		Place	
		Christened	
		Place	
		Died	
		Place	
		Buried	
		Place	
		Spouse	
		Married	
		Place	

3	F	<b>Emma DIXON-982</b> <i>grandmother</i>	
		Born	15 Jan 1871
		Place	Arkansas
		Christened	
		Place	
		Died	20 May 1952
		Place	Washington Co., AR
		Buried	
		Place	Prairie Grove Cemetery
		Spouse	Leonard MAXWELL-977
		Married	1887
		Place	Washington Co., AR
			MRIN: 349



4	M	<b>John F. DIXON-1615</b>	
		Born	21 Nov 1873
		Place	Arkansas
		Christened	
		Place	
		Died	27 Oct 1913
		Place	Washington Co., AR
		Buried	
		Place	Prairie Grove, Cemetery
		Spouse	
		Married	
		Place	



# Family Group Record- 485

Page

Husband <b>Abraham DIXON-1459</b>		
Born	22 Feb 1834	Place Alabama
Christened		Place
Died	5 Jan 1927	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		



Wife <b>Catherine A -1460</b>		
Born	12 Mar 1836	Place Arkansas
Christened		Place
Died	17 Feb 1920	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Thomas Edgar DIXON-1613</b>
	Born	24 Jun 1866
	Place	Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	3 Nov 1947
	Place	Washington Co., AR
	Buried	Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
	Spouse	Missouri Ellen HELM-1617
	Married	Place
		MRIN: 531



2	F	<b>M. E. DIXON-1614</b>
	Born	Abt 1868
	Place	
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	F	<b>Emma DIXON-982</b>
	Born	15 Jan 1871
	Place	Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	20 May 1952
	Place	Washington Co., AR
	Buried	Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
	Spouse	Leonard MAXWELL-977
	Married	1887
	Place	Washington Co., AR
		MRIN: 349



4	M	<b>John F. DIXON-1615</b>
	Born	21 Nov 1873
	Place	Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	27 Oct 1913
	Place	Washington Co., AR
	Buried	Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
	Spouse	
	Married	Place



# Family Group Record- 485

Page

Husband **Abraham DIXON-1459**

Wife **Catherine A -1460**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham DIXON-1459 (Continued)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Catharine Dixon

Marriage Year: ☐ 1859

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Years Married: ☐ 41

Occupation: ☐ View on Image

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Abram Dixon ☐ 66 Ala. NC TN HARNESS MAKER

Catharine Dixon ☐ 64 VA VA VA

John F Dixon ☐ 25 AR ALA VA

\*\*\*\*\*

1910 United States Federal Census about Abram Dixon

Name: ☐ Abram Dixon

Age in 1910: ☐ 76

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ 1834

Birthplace: ☐ Alabama

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Head

Father's Birth Place: ☐ North Carolina

Mother's Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Spouse's Name: ☐ Catharine A Dixon

Home in 1910: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Abram Dixon ☐ 76

Catharine A Dixon ☐ 74

John F Dixon ☐ 36 Carpenter building houses

\*\*\*\*\*

In 1920, Abram was 81 and living with Len & Emma Maxwell. Emma was his daughter.

CHILD 1 - Thomas Edgar DIXON-1613

1900 United States Federal Census about Thomas E Dixon

Name: ☐ Thomas E Dixon

Home in 1900: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas

[Washington, Arkansas]

Age: ☐ 33

Birth Date: ☐ Jun 1866

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relationship to head-of-house: ☐ Head

Father's Birthplace: ☐ Alabama

Mother's Birthplace: ☐ Virginia

Spouse's Name: ☐ Missouri E Dixon

Marriage Year: ☐ 1899

Marital Status: ☐ Married

# Family Group Record- 485

Page

Husband **Abraham DIXON-1459**

Wife **Catherine A -1460**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Thomas Edgar DIXON-1613 (Continued)

Years Married: ☐ 1

Occupation: ☐ Harness Maker

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Thomas E Dixon ☐ 33 AR ALA MO

Missouri E Dixo 26 MO

Chloe Helm ☐ 9 AR AR MO STEP DAUGHTER

Rudolph Helm ☐ 7 AR AR MO STEP SON

Mary O Helm ☐ 5 AR AR MO STEP DAUGHTER

\*\*\*\*\*

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 about Thomas Edg Dixon

Name: ☐ Thomas Edg Dixon

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ 1866

Age: ☐ 81

Death Day: ☐ 3

Death: Month: ☐ Nov

Death Year: ☐ 1947

County: ☐ Washington

Volume Number: ☐ 71

Roll Number: ☐ 1947

Certificate Number: ☐ 1012

# Family Group Record- 531

Page

<b>Husband</b>		
<b>Thomas Edgar DIXON-1613</b> <i>grand uncle</i>		
Born	24 Jun 1866	Place Arkansas
Christened		Place
Died	3 Nov 1947	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
Married		Place
Husband's father	Abraham DIXON-1459 MRIN: 485	
Husband's mother	Catherine A -1460	



<b>Wife</b>		
<b>Missouri Ellen HELM-1617</b>		
Born	1874	Place Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	1951	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Grove Cemetery
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		



## Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	<b>Chloe HELM-1618</b>
	Born	Aug 1890 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	M	<b>Rudolph HELM-1619</b>
	Born	Aug 1892 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	F	<b>Mary O. HELM-1620</b>
	Born	Dec 1894 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Edgar DIXON-1613  
 1900 United States Federal Census about Thomas E Dixon  
 Name: ☐ Thomas E Dixon  
 Home in 1900: ☐ Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas  
 [Washington, Arkansas]  
 Age: ☐ 33  
 Birth Date: ☐ Jun 1866  
 Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas  
 Race: ☐ White

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

# Family Group Record- 487

*2nd great grandfather*

Page

<b>Husband William Burrell BARKER-1463</b>		
Born	1793	Place NC
Christened		Place
Died	1870	Place Lincoln, Washington, AR
Buried		Place
Married	1816	Place Iredell, North Carolina
Husband's father	Hinchea BARKER-1474	MRIN: 490
Husband's mother	Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475	

<b>Wife Susannah BONE-1464</b>		
Born	Abt 1794	Place North Carolina
Christened		Place
Died	1870	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth *great granduncles & aunts*

1	F	<b>Caroline BARKER-1465</b>	
	Born	Abt 1818	Place North Carolina
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

2	M	<b>John Edward BARKER-1467</b>	
	Born	1819	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1901	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Mary Jane GALEY OR PRUITT-1673	MRIN: 544
	Married		Place
	Spouse	Radie BLEVINS-1683	MRIN: 546
	Married	1879	Place Washington Co., AR

3	F	<b>Behethlin Della BARKER-1468</b>	
	Born	18 Dec 1820	Place Iredell Co., NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	7 Apr 1895	Place Sumner Co., KS
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Louis Edmond CHEATHAM-1473	MRIN: 489
	Married		Place



4	F	<b>Emaline Artemissa BARKER-1466</b>	
	Born	1824	Place Alabama
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 487

Page

**Husband** William Burrell BARKER-1463

**Wife** Susannah BONE-1464

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5 F **Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407** *great grandmother*

Born	27 Oct 1827	Place	Mobile, Alabama
Christened		Place	
Died	1 Jul 1914	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Prairie Grove Cemetery
Spouse	John James MAXWELL-1406 MRIN: 476		
Married	13 Jan 1848	Place	Arkansas



6 M **William BARKER-1469**

Born	11 May 1828	Place	Lawrence Co., AL
Christened		Place	
Died	29 Jan 1866	Place	Canehill, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Sugar Hill Cemetery, Wash. Co., AR
Spouse			
Married		Place	



7 M **Thomas Hensie BARKER-1470**

Born	1834	Place	Lawrence Co., Alabama
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Apr 1885	Place	Eastland, Texas
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Lousia Elizabeth SHANNON-1472 MRIN: 488		
Married	3 Sep 1857	Place	Washington Co., AR

8 M **James BARKER-1471**

Born	1838	Place	Alabama
Christened		Place	
Died	1883	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

## Notes

HUSBAND - William Burrell BARKER-1463

1850 United States Federal Census about William Barker

Name: ☐ William Barker

Age: ☐ 57

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1793

Birth Place: ☐ North Carolina

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City, County, State): ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Family Number: ☐ 125

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William Barker ☐ 57

Susanna Barker ☐ 56

Caroline Barker ☐ 32

Arteamissea Barker ☐ 24

# Family Group Record- 487

Pag

Husband **William Burrell BARKER-1463**

Wife **Susannah BONE-1464**

## Notes

HUSBAND - William Burrell BARKER-1463 (Continued)

William Barker ☐ 22

Thomas Barker ☐ 16

James Barker ☐ 17

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about William Baker

Name: ☐ William Baker

[William Barker]

Age in 1860: ☐ 67

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1793

Birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Home in 1860: ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Boonsboro

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

William Baker ☐ 67

Susan Baker ☐ 66

Caroline Baker ☐ 41 mentally handicapped

James Baker ☐ 30

Mitchel Margurs ☐ 44 (doctor)

\*\*\*\*\*

In 1860 census Adeline Paeyatt, Louis Cheatham, John Barker and William Burrell Barker were all listed on the census in that order as living next to each other.

\*\*\*\*\*

It is interesting to note that from information from a family tree, that William Burrell, his wife (Susannah) and his daughter, Caroline (who had mental problems) all died in 1870. This must have happened before the 1870 census because I cannot find any of the three listed in that census. Was there a fire, tornado, or did they all three die of natural causes?

CHILD 2 - John Edward BARKER-1467

1850 United States Federal Census about John Barker

Name: ☐ John Barker

Age: ☐ 32

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1818

Birth Place: ☐ North Carolina

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ District 8, Lawrence, Alabama

Family Number: ☐ 293

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John Barker ☐ 32 Occupation was a waggoner

Mary Barker ☐ 25

William Barker ☐ 4

Margaret Barker ☐ 3

Elizabeth Cheatam ☐ 18

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about John Barker

Name: ☐ John Barker

Age in 1860: ☐ 43

# Family Group Record- 487

Page

**Husband** William Burrell BARKER-1463

**Wife** Susannah BONE-1464

**Notes**

CHILD 2 - John Edward BARKER-1467 (Continued)

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1817

Birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Home in 1860: ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Boonsboro

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John Barker ☐ 43

Mary Barker ☐ 34

Moses Barker ☐ 14

Margarett Barker ☐ 13

Sarah Barker ☐ 10

Mary Barker ☐ 7

Rebecca Barker ☐ 5

Lisetta Barker ☐ 5/12

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about J E Barker

Name: ☐ J E Barker

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1817

Age in 1870: ☐ 53

Birthplace: ☐ Alabama

Home in 1870: ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

J E Barker ☐ 53

M J Barker ☐ 35

M E Barker ☐ 17

R C Barker ☐ 14

L B Barker ☐ 13

Ella Barker ☐ 2

J D Barker ☐ 1/12

Wm Mcguirk ☐ 14

John Mcguirk ☐ 13

James Mcguirk ☐ 12

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about John E. Barker

Name: ☐ John E. Barker

Home in 1880: ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 62

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1818

Birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Radie Barker

Father's birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

# Family Group Record- 487

Pag

Husband **William Burrell BARKER-1463**

Wife **Susannah BONE-1464**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - John Edward BARKER-1467 (Continued)

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John E. Barker ☐ 62

Radie Barker ☐ 35

Margaret Barker ☐ 30

Leretta Barker ☐ 22

Ennis E. Barker ☐ 12 daughter

John D. Barker ☐ 10

Lauisa M. Barker ☐ 6

Anna B. Barker ☐ 1

Felix Blevins ☐ 7

Sorilda Blevins 9

William Blevins 5

CHILD 3 - Behethlin Della BARKER-1468

1860 United States Federal Census about Louis Cheatum

Name: ☐ Louis Cheatum

Age in 1860: ☐ 48

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1812

Birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Home in 1860: ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Boonsboro

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Louis Cheatum ☐ 48

Bakerlle Cheatum ☐ 40

William Cheatum ☐ 18

Jones Cheatum ☐ 16

James Cheatum ☐ 13

John Cheatum ☐ 5

Mary Cheatum ☐ 10

Manervia Cheatum ☐ 7

Cathrine Cheatum ☐ 4

Nelly Cheatum 2

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about L E Cheatham

Name: ☐ L E Cheatham

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1810

Age in 1870: ☐ 60

Birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Home in 1870: ☐ Winfield, Cowley, Kansas

# Family Group Record- 487

Page

Husband **William Burrell BARKER-1463**

Wife **Susannah BONE-1464**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Behethlin Della BARKER-1468 (Continued)

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

L E Cheatham ☐ 60

Deplia Cheatham ☐ 50

Ellen Cheatham ☐ 14

Milley Cheatham ☐ 11

Amanda Cheatham ☐ 10

Susan Cheatham ☐ 14

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Louis E. Cheetum

Name: ☐ Louis E. Cheetum

Home in 1880: ☐ Gore, Sumner, Kansas

Age: ☐ 70

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1810

Birthplace: ☐ Tennessee

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: ☐ Behethlen Cheetum

Father's birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Louis E. Cheetum ☐ 70

Behethlen Cheetum ☐ 60

CHILD 5 - Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407

Birth: ☐ Oct. 27, 1827

Mobile

Mobile County

Alabama, USA

Death: ☐ Jul. 1, 1914

Washington County

Arkansas, USA

The Prairie Grove Herald 2 July 1914

Death of Mrs. Narcissa M. Maxwell

Narcissa M. Barker was born in Mobile, Alabama Oct 27th, 1820. Departed this earth life July 1st 1914, aged 84 years, 8 months and 4 days.

She was married to J.J. Maxwell Jan 13th, 1848. To this union nine children were born, six of whom survive her. Three children and the husband having preceded her to the "better country."

At the age of 15 years she professed a saving knowledge of Christ as her personal saviour, and united with the

# Family Group Record- 487

Page

Husband **William Burrell BARKER-1463**

Wife **Susannah BONE-1464**

## Notes

CHILD 5 - Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407 (Continued)

Cumberland Presbyterian church. In the early forties she moved with her parents from Alabama to Arkansas, locating near Cane Hill. She brought her church letter and deposited the same with the Cane Hill C P church of which she remained a member until God removed her to the "Church of the first born" She rests from her labours and her works do follow here. Peace to her memory and blessings on her stricken relatives.

The funeral services were held at the CP church here this morning at 11 o'clock, conducted by the Rev. D.W. Cheek, after which the body was laid to rest in the Prairie Grove cemetery.

CHILD 7 - Thomas Hensie BARKER-1470

1860 United States Federal Census about Thomas Barker

Name: ☐ Thomas Barker

Age in 1860: ☐ 25

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1835

Birthplace: ☐ Alabama

Home in 1860: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Cincinnati

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Thomas Barker ☐ 25

Elizabeth Barker ☐ 21

Susan Barker ☐ 2

William Barker ☐ 4/12

\*\*\*\*\*

Name: ☐ T.H. Barker

Age: ☐ 45

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1835

Birthplace: ☐ Alabama

Home in 1880: ☐ Precinct 2, Wise, Texas

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Male

Relation to Head of House: ☐ Self (Head)

Marital Status: ☐ Married

Spouse's Name: ☐ Louisa Barker

Father's Birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Mother's Birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Occupation: ☐ Farmer

View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

T.H. Barker ☐ 45

Louisa Barker ☐ 41

William T. Barker ☐ 20

J.J. Barker ☐ 18

Price Barker ☐ 16

Lizzie A. Barker ☐ 13

Charles Barker ☐ 11

# Family Group Record- 487

Page

**Husband** **William Burrell BARKER-1463**

**Wife** **Susannah BONE-1464**

**Notes**

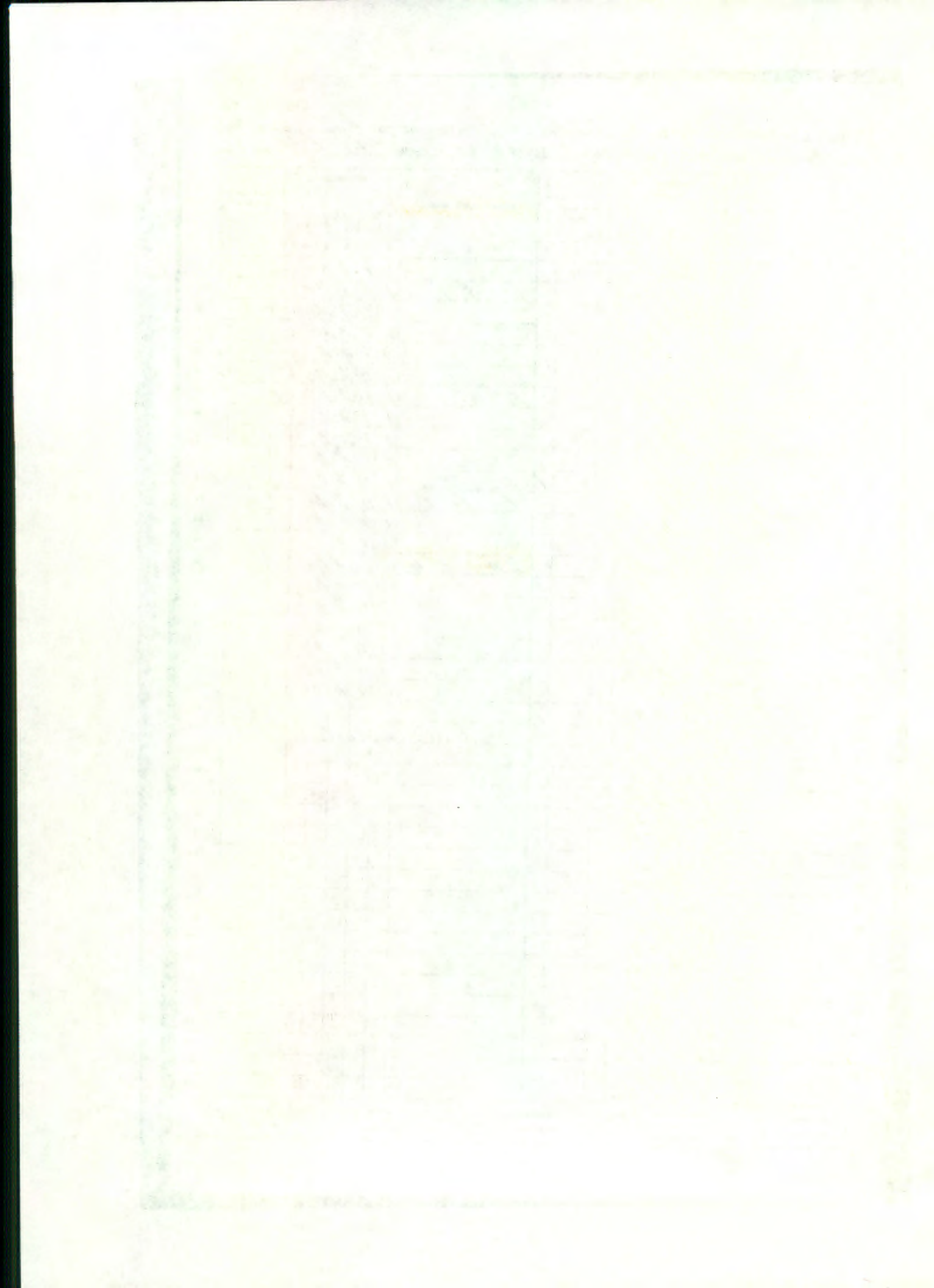
CHILD 7 - Thomas Hensie BARKER-1470 (Continued)

Abslem Barker ☐ 9

Alice Barker ☐ 6

W.D. Townsend ☐ 27





# Family Group Record- 544

Page

**Husband** **John Edward BARKER-1467** *great grand uncle.*  
**Wife** **Mary Jane GALEY OR PRUITT-1673**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5	F	<b>Loretta. B. BARKER-1679</b>	
	Born	Abt 1857	Place Alabama
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	F	<b>Ennis Ella BARKER-1680</b>	
	Born	Abt 1868	Place Alabama
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
7	M	<b>John D. BARKER-1681</b>	
	Born	1870	Place Washington Co., AR
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
8	F	<b>Louisa BARKER-1682</b>	
	Born	Abt 1874	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
9	F	<b>Anna B. BARKER-1688</b>	
	Born	1879	Place Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - John Edward BARKER-1467**  
 1850 United States Federal Census about John Barker  
 Name: ☐ John Barker  
 Age: ☐ 32  
 Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1818  
 Birth Place: ☐ North Carolina  
 Gender: ☐ Male

# Family Group Record- 544

Page

<b>Husband John Edward BARKER-1467</b>		
Born	1819	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1901	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Other Spouse	Radie BLEVINS-1683 MRIN: 546	
Married	1879	Place Washington Co., AR
Husband's father	William Burrell BARKER-1463 MRIN: 487	
Husband's mother	Susannah BONE-1464	

<b>Wife Mary Jane GALEY OR PRUITT-1673</b>		
Born	26 Feb 1826	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1879	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

<b>1 M</b>	<b>William Moses BARKER-1674</b>	
Born	8 Jul 1844	Place Alabama
Christened		Place
Died	14 Dec 1915	Place Greer Co., OK
Buried		Place
Spouse	Eunice Amanda WORSHAM-1676 MRIN: 545	
Married	1868	Place Washington Co., AR



<b>2 F</b>	<b>Margaret BARKER-1675</b>	
Born	Abt 1850	Place Alabama
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

<b>3 F</b>	<b>M. E. BARKER-1677</b>	
Born	Abt 1853	Place Alabama
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

<b>4 F</b>	<b>R. C. BARKER-1678</b>	
Born	Abt 1856	Place Alabama
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 545

Page

<b>Husband William Moses BARKER-1674</b> <i>1st cousin 2 X's rem</i>		
Born	8 Jul 1844	Place Alabama
Christened		Place
Died	14 Dec 1915	Place Greer Co., OK
Buried		Place
Married	1868	Place Washington Co., AR
Husband's father	John Edward BARKER-1467 MRIN: 544	
Husband's mother	Mary Jane GALEY OR PRUITT-1673	



<b>Wife Eunice Amanda WORSHAM-1676</b>		
Born	13 Oct 1849	Place Choctaw Co., ALA
Christened		Place
Died	5 Jun 1949	Place Greer Co., OK
Buried		Place White Flat Cemetery, Greer Co., OK
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		



## Notes

HUSBAND - William Moses BARKER-1674

Birth: ☐ Jul. 9, 1846

Alabama, USA

Death: ☐ Sep. 14, 1914

Greer County

Oklahoma, USA

CHILDREN--WILLIAM CALLAWAY 1870-1950---JOHN DAVID 1873-1929---JAMES PLEASANT 1879-1969--  
JAKE TIPTON 1881-1967---EUNICE ROSA BARKER IVIE 1884-1968---ALBERT JEFFERSON 1889-1954---  
ROBERT LEE 1890-1960 MAE BEATHEL BARKER TRAMEL 1893-1984

Family links:

Spouse:

Eunice Amanda Worsham Barker (1849 - 1919)

Children:

Mary J Barker Tuberville (1869 - 1920)\*

Charley Harrison Barker (1896 - 1985)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

White Flat Cemetery

Mangum

Greer County

Oklahoma, USA

\*\*\*\*\*



# Family Group Record- 488

Page

*great grand uncle*

<b>Husband</b>		<b>Thomas Hensie BARKER-1470</b>	
Born	1834	Place	Lawrence Co., Alabama
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Apr 1885	Place	Eastland, Texas
Buried		Place	
Married	3 Sep 1857	Place	Washington Co., AR
Husband's father		William Burrell BARKER-1463	
Husband's mother		Susannah BONE-1464	
		MRIN:	487

<b>Wife</b>		<b>Lousia Elizabeth SHANNON-1472</b>	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Susan BARKER-1693**

Born	Abt 1858	Place	Washington Co., AR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M **William BARKER-1694**

Born	Mar 1860	Place	Washington Co., AR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	



3 M **J. J. BARKER-1695**

Born	Abt 1862	Place	Arkansas
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4 M **Price BARKER-1696**

Born	Abt 1864	Place	Texas
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

# Family Group Record- 488

Page

<b>Husband</b> <b>Thomas Hensie BARKER-1470</b>		
<b>Wife</b> <b>Lousia Elizabeth SHANNON-1472</b>		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.		
5	F	<b>Elizabeth BARKER-1697</b>
	Born	1868 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	2 Mar 1943 Place Grady, OK
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	David Taylor HARRISON-1698 MRIN: 550
	Married	Place
6	M	<b>Charles BARKER-1699</b>
	Born	1869 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	M	<b>Absolam BARKER-1700</b>
	Born	Abt 1871 Place Arkansas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	F	<b>Alice BARKER-1701</b>
	Born	Abt 1874 Place Texas
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Hensie BARKER-1470  
 1860 United States Federal Census about Thomas Barker  
 Name: ☐ Thomas Barker  
 Age in 1860: ☐ 25  
 Birth Year: ☐ abt 1835  
 Birthplace: ☐ Alabama  
 Home in 1860: ☐ Illinois, Washington, Arkansas  
 Gender: ☐ Male  
 Post Office: ☐ Cincinnati  
 Value of real estate: ☐ View image  
 Household Members: ☐  
 Name ☐ Age  
 Thomas Barker ☐ 25  
 Elizabeth Barker ☐ 21  
 Susan Barker ☐ 2

# Family Group Record- 490

Page

*3rd Great Grandparents*

<b>Husband</b>	<b>Hinchea BARKER-1474</b>	
Born	Abt 1753	Place Lawrenceville, Brunswick, VA
Chris'd		Place
Died	1840	Place Lincoln, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place
Married	1783	Place Virginia
Husband's father	John IV BARKER-1689	MRIN: 548
Husband's mother	Elizabeth GILLAM-1690	

**Wife** **Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475**

Born	Abt 1727	Place Prince William Co., VA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *2nd grand uncles + aunts*

- 1 M **Thomas BARKER-1657**

Born	1780	Place Virginia
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
- 2 M **Mary Barker BARKER-1658**

Born	Abt 1782	Place Virginia
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
- 3 M **James G. BARKER-1659**

Born	1784	Place Virginia
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
- 4 M **Alexander BARKER-1660**

Born	1791	Place Virginia
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
- 5 F **Rebecca BARKER-1661**

Born	3 May 1805	Place North Carolina
Chris'd		Place
Died	20 Jan 1892	Place Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place
Spouse	James Joseph RICH-1662	MRIN: 540
Married		Place
- 6 F **Susannah BARKER-1663**

Born	Abt 1789	Place Virginia
Chris'd		Place
Died	Abt 1860	Place Fentress Co., TN
Buried		Place
Spouse	Francis REDMOND-1664	MRIN: 541
Married	1808	Place Iredell, NC
- 7 M **William Burrell BARKER-1463** *2nd great grandfather*

Born	1793	Place NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	1870	Place Lincoln, Washington, AR
Buried		Place
Spouse	Susannah BONE-1464	MRIN: 487
Married	1816	Place Iredell, North Carolina



# Family Group Record- 490

Page

**Husband** **Hinchea BARKER-1474**

**Wife** **Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

8	M	<b>Burrell Hinchea BARKER-1665</b>	
	Born	Abt 1797	Place Iredell Co., NC
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	Bef 1880	Place Near Etowah, McMinn Co., TN
	Buried		Place Barker Fam. Cem.
	Spouse	Rebecca Hays FROGGE-1666	MRIN: 542
	Married	1818/1812	Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Hinchea BARKER-1474**

I found this on Find A Grave. I don't believe that Hinchea is actually buried in Watkins Cemetery in Montana if he died in Tennessee 1840. However, I do think the info is correct.

Birth: ☐ 1755

Lawrenceville

Brunswick County

Virginia, USA

Death: ☐ 1840

Tennessee, USA

**HINCHEA BARKER ~**

Father: John Barker IV (Born: 1720, Lawrenceville, Brunswick, VA or Crouches Creek, Surry, VA - 14 Oct 1808, Pigeon Creek, Iredell, NC) S/o John Barker (B: 1686, Chippokee Creek, Surry, VA - Bef May 1742, Sussex County, VA) & Mary Mooring (B: Southwark Parrish, Sussex, VA)

Mother: Elizabeth Gilliam (B: Abt 1720, Brunswick County, VA or Couches Creek, Surry, VA - Btw 1803 - 1808, Pigeon Creek, Iredell, NC)

Married: Beheathland /Beheathlin Colclough (Born: 1759, Prince William Co., VA)

Children:

1. Thomas Barker (B: 1780, VA);

2. Mary Barker (Allen)(B: Abt 1782, VA);

3. James G. Barker (B: 1784, VA);

4. Alexander Barker (B: 1791, VA);

5. Rebecca Barker (Rich)(Born: 03 May 1805, NC - Died: 20 Jan 1892, Washington Co., AK) married: James Rich (B: 1801, NC - Died: Bef 1840, AK);

6. Susannah Barker (Redmond) (B: Abt 1789, VA - Died: Abt 1860, Fentress Co., TN) married: 1808, Iredell, NC > Francis Redmond (B: 1785, VA);

7. Burrell Hinchea Barker (B: Abt 1797, Iredell Co., NC - Died: Bef 1880, McMinn Co., TN; Burial: Bef 1880, Near Etowah, McMinn Co., Barker Fam. Cem., TN) married (1818/1821): Rebecca Hays Frogge (B: 1804, Cumberland Co., KY - Died: 1880 /1881, McMinn Co., TN; Burial: Barker Fam. Cem., McMinn Co., TN)

Died: Abt 1840, TN

Family links:

Spouse:

Beheathland /Beheathlin Colclough Barker (1759 - 1784)

Children:

Mary Barker Allen (1782 - \_\_\_\_)\*

# Family Group Record- 490

Page

**Husband** **Hinchea BARKER-1474**  
**Wife** **Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475**

**Notes**

WIFE - Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475  
 From findagrave.com

Birth: ☐1759  
 Prince William County  
 Virginia, USA  
 Death: ☐1784, USA

Beheathland /Beheathlin Colclough (Born: 1759, Prince William Co., VA)

Married: Hinchea Barker (Born: 1755, VA - Abt 1840, TN)

**Children:**

1. Thomas Barker (B: 1780, VA);
2. Mary Barker (Allen)(B: Abt 1782, VA);
3. James Gray Barker (B: 1784, VA);
4. Alexander Barker (B: 1791, VA);
5. Rebecca Barker (Rich)(Born: 03 May 1805, NC - Died: 20 Jan 1892, Washington Co., AK) married: James Rich (B: 1801, NC - Died: Bef 1840, AK);
6. Susannah Barker (Redmond) (B: Abt 1789, VA - Died: 1862, Fentress Co., TN) married 1808, Iredell, NC: Francis Redmond (B: 1785, VA);
7. William Burrell Barker (B: 1793, Rowan County, NC - 1862, Fentress Co., TN or Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas);
8. Burrell Hinchea Barker (B: Abt 1797, Iredell Co., NC - Died: Bef 1880, McMinn Co., TN; Burial: Bef 1880, Near Etowah, McMinn, TN; Burial: Barker Family Cemetery, McMinn Co., TN) married (1818/1821): Rebecca Hays Frogge (B: 1804, Cumberland Co., KY - Died: 1880 /1881, McMinn Co., TN; Burial: Barker Family Cemetery, cMinn Co., TN)

**Family links:**

Spouse:  
 Hinchea Barker (1755 - 1840)\*

Children:  
 Mary Barker Allen (1782 - \_\_\_\_)\*

**CHILD 2 - Mary Barker BARKER-1658**

From findagrave.com

Birth: ☐1782  
 Virginia, USA  
 Death: ☐unknown  
 Iredell County  
 North Carolina, USA

MARY BARKER ALLEN ~  
 Born: Abt 1782, VA

Father: Hinchea Barker (B: 1755, VA - Died: Abt 1840, TN)

Mother: Beheathland Colclough (Born: 1759, Prince William Co., VA)

Siblings:

# Family Group Record- 490

**Husband** **Hinchea BARKER-1474**

**Wife** **Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475**

**Notes**

CHILD 2 - Mary Barker BARKER-1658 (Continued)

1. Thomas Barker (B: 1780, VA);
2. Mary Barker (Allen);
3. James G. Barker (B: 1784, VA);
4. Alexander Barker (B: 1791, VA);
5. Rebecca Barker (Rich)(Born: 03 May 1805, NC - Died: 20 Jan 1892, Washington Co., AK) married: James Rich (B: 1801, NC - Died: Bef 1840, AK);
6. Susannah Barker (Redmond) (B: Abt 1789, VA - Died: Abt 1860, Fentress Co., TN) married: 1808, Iredell, NC > Francis Redmond (B: 1785, VA);
7. Burrell Hinchea Barker (B: Abt 1797, Iredell Co., NC - Died: Bef 1880, McMinn Co., TN; Burial: Bef 1880, Near Etowah, McMinn Co., Barker Fam. Cem., TN) married (1818/1821): Rebecca Hays Frogge (B: 1804, Cumberland Co., KY - Died: 1880 /1881, McMinn Co., TN; Burial: Barker Fam. Cem., McMinn Co., TN)

Married: William Moore Allen (Born: 1784, Wake Co., NC - 1851, Union Grove, Iredell Co., NC) WM Allen's daughter by Sarah Lambert married my 4th Great Grandparent's son, Capt. Theophilus M. Campbell

**Children:**

1. Elizabeth Allen (B: Abt 1807, NC) married: Noah Gilreath (B: Abt 1807, NC) -children (8);
2. Burrell Collier Allen (B: 12 Feb 1808, Iredell Co., NC -26 Feb 1872, Bell Co., TX) married (31 Oct 1832, Lincoln Co., NC) Rhoda Leah Hoke -children (13);
3. Sarah Allen (B: Abt 1810) married: John Redman -children (10);
4. Martha Hetha Allen (Redman) (B: Abt 1812, Iredell Co., NC) married: Danadus Redman (B: Abt 1808, NC) - children (4);
5. Hinchea Elbert Allen (Born: 31 Jan 1814, Iredell, NC - 20 Jul 1878, Lafayette, Chambers, AL) married (11 Aug 1835, Lincoln Co., NC): Catherine Little (B: 11 May 1816, Lincoln Co., NC - 30 Jun 1897, Lafayette, Lee, AL)
6. Tabitha Rene "Arena" Allen (Campbell) (B: Abt 1816, NC -Abt 1880, Izard, AR) married: Capt. Theophilus Marian Campbell (B: Abt 1797, Iredell, NC - 14 Dec 1855) married: -children (7);
7. Fielding Allen (B: 1823, Iredell Co., NC - Bet 1842 & 1845, Iredell Co., NC) married: Gilly Drum (B: 1823, Iredell Co., NC) -children: Mary Allen (B: 1843, Alexander Co., NC), Martha Allen (B: 1845, Alexander Co., NC);
8. Mary Caroline Allen (Howell) (B: Abt 1824, NC) married: Charles Washington Howell (B: 06 Jul 1817, Surry, NC - 07 Apr 1894) -children: Tabitha Howell (B: Abt 1841), William Howell (B: Abt 1847);
9. William Lee Allen (Died: 1856, Iredell Co., NC);
10. David Allen No Date;
11. John B. Allen No Date;
12. Infant Allen No Date;
13. Augustus Allen married: Alena Redman;

Note from Mr. R. Allen: Thanks for uploading the information about the Old Campbell Cemetery on findagrave.com. I am a direct descendent of William Moore Allen who is buried alongside the Campbell's in the Old Campbell Cemetery in Union Grove, Iredell County, North Carolina. My line is through his marriage to Mary Barker and their son Hinchea Elbert Allen (named for Mary's father - Hinchea Barker)

**Family links:**

**Parents:**

Hinchea Barker (1755 - 1840)  
Beheathland /Beheathlin Colclough Barker (1759 - 1784)

**Spouse:**

William Moore Allen (1784 - 1851)

# Family Group Record- 490

Page

**Husband** **Hinchea BARKER-1474**  
**Wife** **Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475**

**Notes**

CHILD 5 - Rebecca BARKER-1661  
 from findagrave.com

Birth: ☐ May 3, 1805  
 North Carolina, USA  
 Death: ☐ Jan. 20, 1892  
 Lincoln  
 Washington County  
 Arkansas, USA

aged 86y 8m 17d

Burial:  
 Beaty Cemetery  
 Lincoln  
 Washington County  
 Arkansas, USA

\*\*\*\*\*

1836 , Washington County Arkansas

Submitted by Danny Rich in 2003 to Early Settlers of Washington County.

Among the early settlers in Washington County, Arkansas was the family of James Rich. James' wife was Rebecca Barker, daughter of Heincho (or Hincer per the 1800 NC census, Hinchea per NC 1810 Census) of Iredell County, NC. Rebecca was born in NC in 1805. James and Rebecca Rich moved from NC to Tennessee to Arkansas around 1836 in an ox drawn covered wagon. They settled at Cove Creek (South of Prairie Grove) and later moved to Beaty Mountain (NW of Lincoln). James drowned while swimming in Cove Creek and is not listed on the 1840 Census. He supposedly is buried in an unmarked grave in the Scott Cemetary on Cove Creek Rd.

By 1846, Rebecca and her children moved to an area North of Lincoln known as Illinois Community and homesteaded about 360 acres. She married John Funkhouser on September 9, 1849. John died in 1852.

Rebecca left Arkansas during the Civil War and lived with her daughter in McKinney, Texas. She returned to Lincoln after the war and died on January 20, 1892. She is buried in Beaty Cemetery, 4 miles northwest of Lincoln.

The children of James and Rebecca are:

James Calvin: born January 1, 1829 in Tennessee; died May 5, 1904 in Kopperl, Texas; Married Zelicia Foster.

Mary Leanna: born January 1, 1829 (a twin to James) and died in 1864 in McKinney, Texas; Married John A Nunley in Washington County, Arkansas on April 26, 1846.

William Jackson: born December 15, 1829 in Tennessee; died September 13, 1921 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Married Emeline Holt on November 11, 1847 in Washington County, Arkansas.

Absalom M.; born September 27, 1832 in Tennessee; died September 13, 1917 at Mannsville, Oklahoma; Married Ann Elizabeth White Darneille on May 23, 1866 at Cain Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.

Augustus B; Born in 1836 in Tennessee; died in 1923 in Washington County, Arkansas. Married Artoma Mayberry on May 20, 1859 in Washington County, Arkansas.

James Calvin Rich was a Confederate soldier. He lost his right arm in the Battle of Prairie Grove on December 7, 1862. He served in Co. H Brook's Regiment; Fagan's Brigade of the Arkansas Infantry.

CHILD 7 - William Burrell BARKER-1463

1850 United States Federal Census about William Barker

Name: ☐ William Barker

Age: ☐ 57

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1793

Birth Place: ☐ North Carolina

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Family Number: ☐ 125

# Family Group Record- 490

Page

Husband **Hinchea BARKER-1474**  
 Wife **Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475**

## Notes

CHILD 7 - William Burrell BARKER-1463 (Continued)

Household Members:

Name Age

William Barker 57

Susanna Barker 56

Caroline Barker 32

Arteamissea Barker 24

William Barker 22

Thomas Barker 16

James Barker 17

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about William Baker

Name: William Baker

[William Barker]

Age in 1860: 67

Birth Year: abt 1793

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Boonsboro

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

Name Age

William Baker 67

Susan Baker 66

Caroline Baker 41 mentally handicapped

James Baker 30

Mitchel Margurs 44 (doctor)

\*\*\*\*\*

In 1860 census Adeline Paeyatt, Louis Cheatham, John Barker and William Burrell Barker were all listed on the census in that order as living next to each other.

\*\*\*\*\*

It is interesting to note that from information from a family tree, that William Burrell, his wife (Susannah) and his daughter, Caroline (who had mental problems) all died in 1870. This must have happened before the 1870 census because I cannot find any of the three listed in that census. Was there a fire, tornado, or did they all three die of natural causes?

# Family Group Record- 548

*4th great grandparents*

Page

**Husband John IV BARKER-1689**

Born	1720	Place	Lawrencevill, Brunswick, VA or Crouches Creek, Surry, VA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	14 Oct 1808	Place	Pigeon Creek, Iredell, NC
Buried		Place	
Married	1745	Place	Virginia
Husband's father	John III BARKER-1691		MRIN: 549
Husband's mother	Mary MOORING-1692		

**Wife Elizabeth GILLAM-1690**

Born	Abt 1720	Place	Brunswick Co., VA or Couches Creek, Surry, VA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	bet. 1803-1808	Place	Pgeon Creek, Iredell, NC
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Hinchea GILLAM-1704		MRIN: 551
Wife's mother	Faith -1705		

**Children** List each child in order of birth *3 great granduncles & aunts*

**1 M Hinchea BARKER-1474** *3rd gr grandfather*

Born	Abt 1753	Place	Lawrenceville, Brunswick, VA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1840	Place	Lincoln, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475		MRIN: 490
Married	1783	Place	Virginia

**2 F Susannah BARKER-1702**

Born	12 Feb 1745/1746	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

**3 F Rebecca BARKER-1703**

Born	9 Aug 1747	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

**4 M Howell BARKER-1711**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

**5 F Mary BARKER-1712**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

# Family Group Record- 548

Page

**Husband** John IV BARKER-1689

**Wife** Elizabeth GILLAM-1690

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

6 M **Burrell BARKER-1713**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

7 F **Elizabeth BARKER-1714**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - John IV BARKER-1689

### Other John Barker information

The following information was provided by Larry H. Barker<lbarker@cococo.net>RESIDED: Surry Co, VA 1720-1752Brunswick Co, VA 1752-1791Iredell Co, NC 1791-1808DEEDS: Brunswick Co, VA Dd Bk 5, pg 51511 Apr, 1754, William Huff to John Barker, 313 ac. on the branch of Pigeon Creek. Note: Pigeon Roost Creek runs into the Roanoke river and is located on the south border of Brunswick Co, with the Roanoke river being the border between VA and NC.Dd Bk 15, pg 3517 Jan 1791, John Barker to Daniel Huff, 216 ac. on waters of Pigeon Roost Creek. (see source)This Indenture made this 17th Day of January 1791 Between John Barker of the County of Brunswick of the one part and Daniel Huff of the County aforesaid of the other part. . . for and in consideration of one hundred pounds.. . doth clearly and absolutely bargain and sell(alien enfeoff) release and confirm unto the said Daniel Huff. . .all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Brunswick on the waters of the Pigeon Roost Creek and is bounded as follows BEGINNING at William Huffs corner white oak on the Middle Run thence on the sd. Huffs line to a small hickory thence on a small spanish oak thence to Daniel Huffs corner shrub oak thence on a line of marked trees to Peter Reads line thence to a small corner pine now a lightwood post on Edmund Webb line thence on his line to the Long Branch thence down the said branch to the Middle Run thence down the Middle Run Creek as it meanders to the BEGINNING containing by estimation two hundred and sixteen acres!Signed by John Barker and witnessed by E. Webb, James Huff, and Isaac Bowls. Brunswick Co, Court 24 Jan 1791. This Indenture of Bargain and Sale was proved according to law by the oaths of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorderd. Deed Book 15 p 35.OTHER DEEDS:Dd Bk 13, p 11811 Apr 1778, Joel Barker of Brunswick Co, to Peter Read same county, 190 ac. Wit: David Huff, William Hamilton and Thomas Burnett. Dd Bk 13, p 11911 Apr 1778, Joel Barker to Daniel Huff 227 ac. Part of a tract of land granted by Peter Read to the said Joel Barker on the waters of Pigeon Roost Creek. Wit: Peter Read, William Hamilton and Thomas Burnett. BRUNSWICK CO, VA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST:1782 No Barker 1783 Taxable persons in 6th distrit by James Marshall Barker, John 5 tither, 8 persons, 5 horses, 25 cattle. Ned, George, Hannah, Jim, Tom, Phil, Tobe. 16 Apr 1783 Barker, Burwell, 2 tithes, 2 persons, 3 horses, 5 cattle. George. 7 Jan 1783 1784 No Barker 1785 Taxable person by Benjamin Black Barker, John 1 tithes, 1 person, 1 white under 21, 1 horse Barker, John 12 persons, 5 titheables, no white under 21, 5 horses, 23 cattle, Hinchey Barker son, Ned, George, Hannah, Phoebe, Tobe Fortune, Bob, Such, Jim Tinsey? Barker, Burwell 3 persons, 3 thites, 0 whites under 21, 3 horses, 10 cattle, Roger, Rose. 1786 Taxable persons by James Harrison, Meherin Parish Barker, John .....Ned, George, Hammer, Tiney, Fortune Barker, Hinchey.....James, Bob, Suck, Tobe 1787 (whites tithes above 21, wh. 16-21, bl. above 16, bl. under 16 horses, cattle Barker, Burwell -- /2/ - /4/15 Barker, John ----/3/3/2/15 Barker, Hinchey-- 1/3/2/31788 ( Whites tithables, bl. over 16, horses) Barker, Burwell - /1/1/ - /5Barker, Hinchey -/1/1/2Barker, John 1 /3/1/2Barker, Thomas -/1/ - /11789 (Ditstict of James Fletcher) Barker, Burwell - /1/1/ /4 Barker, Thomas -/1/ - /2 Barker, Hinchey 1/1/1/3 Barker, John 1/2/-/21790 (District of Thomas Jones) Barker, Nicholes 1/-/11790 (District of James Fletcher)Barker, Hinchey 1/2/1/3 Barker, Burwell 1/1/-/4 Barker, John 1/3/-/21791 (District of James Fletcher) Barker, Burwell 1/1/-/3 Barker, John 1/3/-/21792 (District of James Fletcher) Barker, Burwell 1/1/-/31793 (District of

# Family Group Record- 548

Page

Husband **John IV BARKER-1689**

Wife **Elizabeth GILLAM-1690**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John IV BARKER-1689 (Continued)

James Fletcher)Barker, Burwell 1/1/-/3(Source: Mrs. John M. Richards, Jr) Note of interest: There were three other Barkers; John, Thomas and Burwell, who have not been identified that were on the Brunswick Tax List from 1794-1815. John died in Pulaski Co, Ky 23 April 1835. Burwell died in 1835 in Jones Co, GA and Thomas died before 1820 in Brunswick Co, VA. PROOF OF MARRIAGE: Susannah dau of John and Elizabeth Barker b 12 Feb 1745/6 c. Mar 23 Gdpts: Willut Roberts, Sarah Carlile, Morning Hines Rebecca dau of John and Elizabeth Barker b 9 Aug, 1747 Gdpts: Benjamin Barker, Mary and Amy Gilliam . John Barker and Ellizabeth Gilliam had the following children.1. Susannah Barker 2. Rebecca Barker 3. Howell Barker Sr. 4. Hinchea Barker 5. Mary Barker 6. Burrell Barker 7 Elizabeth Barker

\*\*\*\*\*

(transcribed by Mary Lynn J. RichardsIn the name of God Amen:I, John Barker, Senior, of the state of North Carolina, Iredell County, being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory,thanks be to God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of bodyknowing that is appointed for all men once to die, hoping that the Great General resurrection to be raised to life Eternal throught the Joy, vision and meditation of our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ and do hereby make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. First of all I do recommend my Soul into the hands of Allmight God that gave it me and my Body to Earth, to be decently buried after Christian manner at the discretion of my Executor herein aftermentioned, and as a touching my worldly Estate it hath pleased God tobless me within this life. I give and dismise and dispose of same in the following manner and form:First, I give and bequeath to my son Burale (Burrell/Burwell) Barker all that I have procest him with and five Shillings besides extraordinary. Second, I give (and Bequeath) (marked -out) to my Daughter Susannah Cheetham (Cheatham) one Negro Woman named Jude with all her increase to her and her Heirs forever.3rd, to my Daughter Elizabeth Foot (Foote) I give two Negroes, a negro woman by the name of Fortune and Phebe and her and her heirs forever.Fourth, to my Son Howell Barker I give 3 (Negroes) by the name of Jack, Easther and Ben to him and his heirs forever.Fifth, one Negro woman by the name of Hanner, I'll set her at liberty, only left in care of my son Henchea.Sixth, I give to my Son Hinchea whom I appoint and constitute my Soul Executor Administrator, of this my last Will and Testament or estate.Seventh, four Negroes by the names of George, Roger, Tobe and Raciell,and the two womens increase. These I give unto my son Henchea Barker to him and his heirs forever, and I also give my Son Henchea Barker all my goods and chattels and household furniture, as also my Stock of all kinds as Horses, Cattle Hogs and Sheep to him and his heirs forever.And I hereby disallow and revoke all other form or forms, Will or Wills,Testement or Testaments by me made, declared this no other to be my last Will and Testament or Testamentory. Whereof I have here unto set my hand this 2nd day of April 1808.Signed and sealed in presence of us John Barker.....SealAttestDaniel ParhamThomas Millsaps, JuratJohn Griffith, JuratNote:The will says John Barker, Sr, which leads one to believe there may have been a son named John or a younger John Barker residing in the same area who could be a grandson?

\*\*\*\*\*

Inventory of John Barker Sr: Estate, Iredell Co, NC 1808"An inventory of the property of John Barker deceased, is as such. There is four negroes by the name of George, Rodger, Hannah and Rachel,one Horse beast, three Head of Cattle, too Beads and Bead steads, one Shot gun, one par of stilyards, too pots, one oven, one dish and bason, Half dozen of plates, too saws, too augars, a goug and chizel,one foot adds, too judgs, too Bottles, one shugar pot, one Looking glass, Candle stick and moles, a drawing knif and Hammer, one Saddle, one bible and hymm book, one Frow and tapor bit, one bee Hive.(Transcribed by by Mary Lynn J. Richards)Some of the data on John and Hinchea Barkers family groups were extracted from an email messaaage submitted to the BARKER discussion group by Jean Robinson, 7255 E. Carol Avenue, Mesa, AZ 85208-2091;email:

CHILD 1 - Hinchea BARKER-1474

I found this on Find A Grave. I don't believe that Hinchea is actually buried in Watkins Cemetery in Montana if he died in Tennessee 1840. However, I do think the info is correct.

Birth: ☐1755

Lawrenceville

Brunswick County

Virginia, USA

Death: ☐1840

# Family Group Record- 548

Page

**Husband John IV BARKER-1689**

**Wife Elizabeth GILLAM-1690**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Hincea BARKER-1474 (Continued)  
Tennessee, USA

HINCHEA BARKER ~

Father: John Barker IV (Born: 1720, Lawrenceville, Brunswick, VA or Crouches Creek, Surry, VA - 14 Oct 1808, Pigeon Creek, Iredell, NC) S/o John Barker (B: 1686, Chippokee Creek, Surry, VA - Bef May 1742, Sussex County, VA) & Mary Mooring (B: Southwark Parrish, Sussex, VA)

Mother: Elizabeth Gilliam (B: Abt 1720, Brunswick County, VA or Couches Creek, Surry, VA - Btw 1803 - 1808, Pigeon Creek, Iredell, NC)

Married: Beheathland /Beheathlin Colclough (Born: 1759, Prince William Co., VA)

## Children:

1. Thomas Barker (B: 1780, VA);
2. Mary Barker (Allen)(B: Abt 1782, VA);
3. James G. Barker (B: 1784, VA);
4. Alexander Barker (B: 1791, VA);
5. Rebecca Barker (Rich)(Born: 03 May 1805, NC - Died: 20 Jan 1892, Washington Co., AK) married: James Rich (B: 1801, NC - Died: Bef 1840, AK);
6. Susannah Barker (Redmond) (B: Abt 1789, VA - Died: Abt 1860, Fentress Co., TN) married: 1808, Iredell, NC > Francis Redmond (B: 1785, VA);
7. Burrell Hincea Barker (B: Abt 1797, Iredell Co., NC - Died: Bef 1880, McMinn Co., TN; Burial: Bef 1880, Near Etowah, McMinn Co., Barker Fam. Cem., TN) married (1818/1821): Rebecca Hays Frogge (B: 1804, Cumberland Co., KY - Died: 1880 /1881, McMinn Co., TN; Burial: Barker Fam. Cem., McMinn Co., TN)

Died: Abt 1840, TN

## Family links:

### Spouse:

Beheathland /Beheathlin Colclough Barker (1759 - 1784)

### Children:

Mary Barker Allen (1782 - \_\_\_\_)\*

CHILD 2 - Susannah BARKER-1702

Godparents were: Willut Roberts, Sarah Carlile, Morning Hines

CHILD 3 - Rebecca BARKER-1703

Godparents were Benjamin Barker, Mary and Amy Gilliam

# Family Group Record- 549

*5th great grandparents*

Page

## Husband

**John III BARKER-1691**

Born	1686	Place	Chippokke Creek, Surry, VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1742	Place	Sussex Co., VA
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	John II BARKER-1715		MRIN: 552
Husband's mother	Grace BUSBY-1716		

## Wife

**Mary MOORING-1692**

Born		Place	Southwark Parrish, Sussex, VA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

## Children List each child in order of birth.

*4th gr grand uncles & aunts*

1

M

**John IV BARKER-1689**

*4th gr grand father*

Born	1720	Place	Lawrencevill, Brunswick, VA or Crouches Creek, Surry, VA
Christened		Place	
Died	14 Oct 1808	Place	Pigeon Creek, Iredell, NC
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth GILLAM-1690		MRIN: 548
Married	1745	Place	Virginia

2

F

**Elizabeth BARKER-1717**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Christopher FOSTER-1718		MRIN: 553
Married		Place	
Spouse	Thomas ANDREWS-1721		MRIN: 554
Married		Place	

3

F

**Sarah BARKER-1722**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Robert LANIER-1723		MRIN: 555
Married		Place	

4

F

**Hannah BARKER-1724**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Walter LASHLEY-1725		MRIN: 556
Married		Place	

# Family Group Record- 549

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>John III BARKER-1691</b>
<b>Wife</b>	<b>Mary MOORING-1692</b>
<b>Children</b>	List each child in order of birth.

<b>5</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Josiah BARKER-1726</b>	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
<b>6</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Grace BARKER-1727</b>	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

## Notes

### HUSBAND - John III BARKER-1691

Some of the information on the John Barker Family thru the George's contributed by Mrs. John Richards, taken from Margaret E Merritt's book 1\* Change Date: 28 APR 2003 at 01:55:12 Father: John BARKER b: 1686 in Chippokee Creek, Surry County, Va Mother: Mary MOORING b: Abt 1692 in Southwark Parrish, Sussex County, Va\* Birth: 1686 in Chippokee Creek, Surry County, Va\* Death: Bef MAY 1742 in Sussex County, Va\* Note: John Barker 111, son of Grace and John Barker 11, was bequeated by hisfather "400 acres where he now lives joining the plantation I live on", and " my plantation on the Nottaway River, 222 acres on Indian Cabin branch after his mothers decease". On 16 Jun 1721 John Barker 111 and Mary, his wife, of Southwark Parish sold Thomas Peters 223 acres on Cabbin Branch adjoining William Hunt. Wits: Benj. Chap Donaldson, John Mitchel and Gerald Green (BK 8 pg367). (Boddie). (Martina Barker Aldred) John Barker 111 made his will 21 May 1725, probated 21 April 1742 in Surry Co, VA. (Surry Co Wills 1738 - 1754); he gave his son, John Barker 1V, land between Reedy Branch and Cattail Swamp; to my son Christopher, "Land that parts my father's and me to one Cattail Branch"; daughter Mary mentioned; other estate to be divided between wife, Mary and five other children not mentioned by name: wife extrix; Wits: John Collier, Nicholas Cocke and Joshua Nicholson: Presented in Court by Mary Morris (late Mary Barker), extrix. (Will BK 1738 - 1754 pg 407) (Martina Barker Aldred) 2 Source: Southside Virginia Families Vol 2, Barker of Surry (John Bennett Boddie, 1956) John was prob born between 1680 and 1690, he was apparently of age (21) when his father died 1714. I am est. that he was born 1690.mmm\* Change Date: 17 MAR 2003 at 16:16:30 Father: John BARKER b: Bef 1650 in James City County, Va Mother: Grace BUSBY b: Abt 1662 in Surry County, Va\* Birth: Bef 1650 in James City County, Va\* Death: 9 OCT 1713 in Chippokee Creek, Surry County, Va\* Note: Source: Martina Barker Alred, John Barker 11, was born on or before 1636. He died on 9 Oct 1713 in Surry Co, VA. (Charles City Order Book, 1676 - 1697) On 5 Oct 1657, John Barker 11 of Surry Co, VA, patented 600 acres o upper Chippokes Creek, (C.P. 415). Since John Barker 11 executed a land deed in 1657 and the legal age to own land was 21 years, he wouldhave been born no later then 1636.

-----Probate of Estate: 19 May 1714 in Surry Co, Va. John Barker 11 died after 9 Oct 1713 and before 19 May 1714. He bequeathed to: Grandson Robert Foster, 40 acres of land that lies between two branches joining the land his father, Foster bought from Thomas Hunt. He also gives legacies to his granddaughter, Grace and grandson Christopher Foster and orders his son Josiah Barker not to pay their estate until they come of age. (Will Bk 6 pg 191, Surry Co, Va) Daughter, Elizabeth Andrews, 5 shellings, married (1) Christopher Foster and (2) Thomas Andrews Daughter, Sarah married Robert Lanier Daughter, Hannah 20 shillings married Walter Lashley Grandson Robert Foster, 40 acres Son, John Barker 111, 400 and 222 acres Son, Josiah, 400 and 200 acres Daughter, Grace, 300 acre plantation after her Mother's death My son Josiah Barker to take into his possission the estate of Christopher, Grace and Robert and not to be appraised and to pay them as they shall come of age. I do constitute and appoint my loving wife, Grace Barker, my

# Family Group Record- 549

Page

Husband **John III BARKER-1691**

Wife **Mary MOORING-1692**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John III BARKER-1691 (Continued)

Executrix and my son Josiah Barker Ex, with her of this my last will and testament. Witness: Thomas Cotton, John Johnson and Elizabeth Figures. Dated 9 Oct, 1713 (Cavaliers and Pioneers; Land Patents; pg 31) (MBA)-----

CHILD 1 - John IV BARKER-1689

## Other John Barker information

The following information was provided by Larry H. Barker<l.barker@cococo.net>RESIDED: Surry Co, VA 1720-1752 Brunswick Co, VA 1752-1791 Iredell Co, NC 1791-1808 DEEDS: Brunswick Co, VA Dd Bk 5, pg 51511 Apr, 1754, William Huff to John Barker, 313 ac. on the branch of Pigeon Creek. Note: Pigeon Roost Creek runs into the Roanoke river and is located on the south border of Brunswick Co, with the Roanoke river being the border between VA and NC. Dd Bk 15, pg 3517 Jan 1791, John Barker to Daniel Huff, 216 ac. on waters of Pigeon Roost Creek. (see source) This Indenture made this 17th Day of January 1791 Between John Barker of the County of Brunswick of the one part and Daniel Huff of the County aforesaid of the other part. . . for and in consideration of one hundred pounds. . . doth clearly and absolutely bargain and sell (alien enfeoff) release and confirm unto the said Daniel Huff . . . all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Brunswick on the waters of the Pigeon Roost Creek and is bounded as follows BEGINNING at William Huffs corner white oak on the Middle Run thence on the sd. Huffs line to a small hickory thence on a small spanish oak thence to Daniel Huffs corner shrub oak thence on a line of marked trees to Peter Reads line thence to a small corner pine now a lightwood post on Edmund Webb line thence on his line to the Long Branch thence down the said branch to the Middle Run thence down the Middle Run Creek as it meanders to the BEGINNING containing by estimation two hundred and sixteen acres! Signed by John Barker and witnessed by E. Webb, James Huff, and Isaac Bowls. Brunswick Co, Court 24 Jan 1791. This Indenture of Bargain and Sale was proved according to law by the oaths of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorderd. Deed Book 15 p 35. OTHER DEEDS: Dd Bk 13, p 11811 Apr 1778, Joel Barker of Brunswick Co, to Peter Read same county, 190 ac. Wit: David Huff, William Hamilton and Thomas Burnett. Dd Bk 13, p 11911 Apr 1778, Joel Barker to Daniel Huff 227 ac. Part of a tract of land granted by Peter Read to the said Joel Barker on the waters of Pigeon Roost Creek. Wit: Peter Read, William Hamilton and Thomas Burnett. BRUNSWICK CO, VA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST: 1782 No Barker 1783 Taxable persons in 6th distrit by James Marshall Barker, John 5 tithers, 8 persons, 5 horses, 25 cattle. Ned, George, Hannah, Jim, Tom, Phil, Tobe. 16 Apr 1783 Barker, Burwell, 2 tithes, 2 persons, 3 horses, 5 cattle. George. 7 Jan 1783 1784 No Barker 1785 Taxable person by Benjamin Black Barker, John 1 tithes, 1 person, 1 white under 21, 1 horse Barker, John 12 persons, 5 titheables, no white under 21, 5 horses, 23 cattle, Hinchey Barker son, Ned, George, Hannah, Phoebe, Tobe Fortune, Bob, Such, Jim Tinsey? Barker, Burwell 3 persons, 3 thites, 0 whites under 21, 3 horses, 10 cattle, Roger, Rose. 1786 Taxable persons by James Harrison, Meherin Parish Barker, John .....Ned, George, Hammer, Tiney, Fortune Barker, Hinchey.....James, Bob, Suck, Tobe 1787 (whites tithes above 21, wh. 16-21, bl. above 16, bl. under 16 horses, cattle Barker, Burwell -- /2/ - /4/15 Barker, John -----/3/3/2/15 Barker, Hinchey-- 1/3/2/31788 ( Whites tithables, bl. over 16, horses) Barker, Burwell - /1/1/ - /5Barker, Hinchey -/1/1/2Barker, John 1/3/1/2Barker, Thomas -/1/ - /11789 (Ditstict of James Fletcher) Barker, Burwell - /1/1/ /4 Barker, Thomas -/1/ - /2 Barker, Hinchey 1/1/1/3 Barker, John 1/2/-/21790 (District of Thomas Jones) Barker, Nicholes 1/-/-/11790 (District of James Fletcher) Barker, Hinchey 1/2/1/3 Barker, Burwell 1/1/-/4 Barker, John 1/3/-/21791 (District of James Fletcher) Barker, Burwell 1/1/-/3 Barker, John 1/3/-/21792 (District of James Fletcher) Barker, Burwell 1/1/-/31793 (District of James Fletcher) Barker, Burwell 1/1/-/3 (Source: Mrs. John M. Richards, Jr) Note of interest: There were three other Barkers; John, Thomas and Burwell, who have not been identified that were on the Brunswick Tax List from 1794-1815. John died in Pulaski Co, Ky 23 April 1835. Burwell died in 1835 in Jones Co, GA and Thomas died before 1820 in Brunswick Co, VA. PROOF OF MARRIAGE: Susannah dau of John and Elizabeth Barker b 12 Feb 1745/6 c. Mar 23 Gdpts: Willut Roberts, Sarah Carlile, Morning Hines Rebecca dau of John and Elizabeth Barker b 9 Aug, 1747 Gdpts: Benjamin Barker, Mary and Amy Gilliam . John Barker and Ellizabeth Gilliam had the following children. 1. Susannah Barker 2. Rebecca Barker 3. Howell Barker Sr. 4. Hincea Barker 5. Mary Barker 6. Burrell Barker 7 Elizabeth Barker

\*\*\*\*\*

(transcribed by Mary Lynn J. Richards In the name of God Amen: I, John Barker, Senior, of the state of North Carolina,

# Family Group Record- 549

Page

Husband **John III BARKER-1691**

Wife **Mary MOORING-1692**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - John IV BARKER-1689 (Continued)

Iredell County, being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of body knowing that is appointed for all men once to die, hoping that the Great General resurrection to be raised to life Eternal through the Joy, vision and meditation of our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ and do hereby make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. First of all I do recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it me and my Body to Earth, to be decently buried after Christian manner at the discretion of my Executor herein after mentioned, and as a touching my worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me within this life. I give and demise and dispose of same in the following manner and form: First, I give and bequeath to my son Burale (Burrell/Burwell) Barker all that I have procect him with and five Shillings besides extraordinary. Second, I give (and Bequeath) (marked -out) to my Daughter Susannah Cheetham (Cheatham) one Negro Woman named Jude with all her increase to her and her Heirs forever. 3rd, to my Daughter Elizabeth Foot (Foote) I give two Negroes, a negro woman by the name of Fortune and Phebe and her and her heirs forever. Fourth, to my Son Howell Barker I give 3 (Negroes) by the name of Jack, Easther and Ben to him and his heirs forever. Fifth, one Negro woman by the name of Hanner, I'll set her at liberty, only left in care of my son Henchea. Sixth, I give to my Son Hinchea whom I appoint and constitute my Soul Executor Administrator, of this my last Will and Testament or estate. Seventh, four Negroes by the names of George, Roger, Tobe and Raciell, and the two womens increase. These I give unto my son Henchea Barker to him and his heirs forever, and I also give my Son Henchea Barker all my goods and chattels and household furniture, as also my Stock of all kinds as Horses, Cattle Hogs and Sheep to him and his heirs forever. And I hereby disallow and revoke all other form or forms, Will or Wills, Testament or Testaments by me made, declared this no other to be my last Will and Testament or Testamentary. Whereof I have here unto set my hand this 2nd day of April 1808. Signed and sealed in presence of us John Barker..... Seal Attest Daniel Parham Thomas Millsaps, Jurat John Griffith, Jurat Note: The will says John Barker, Sr, which leads one to believe there may have been a son named John or a younger John Barker residing in the same area who could be a grandson?

\*\*\*\*\*

Inventory of John Barker Sr: Estate, Iredell Co, NC 1808 "An inventory of the property of John Barker deceased, is as such. There is four negroes by the name of George, Rodger, Hannah and Rachel, one Horse beast, three Head of Cattle, too Beads and Bead steads, one Shot gun, one par of stilyards, too pots, one oven, one dish and bason, Half dozen of plates, too saws, too augars, a gouge and chisel, one foot adds, too judgs, too Bottles, one shugar pot, one Looking glass, Candle stick and moles, a drawing knif and Hammer, one Saddle, one bible and hymm book, one Frow and tapor bit, one bee Hive. (Transcribed by by Mary Lynn J. Richards) Some of the data on John and Hinchea Barkers family groups were extracted from an email message submitted to the BARKER discussion group by Jean Robinson, 7255 E. Carol Avenue, Mesa, AZ 85208-2091; email:

# Family Group Record- 553

Page

<b>Husband</b>	
<b>Christopher FOSTER-1718</b>	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

<b>Wife</b>	
<b>Elizabeth BARKER-1717</b> <i>4th gr grand aunt</i>	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Other Spouse	Thomas ANDREWS-1721 MRIN: 554
Married	Place
Wife's father	John III BARKER-1691 MRIN: 549
Wife's mother	Mary MOORING-1692

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

<b>1</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Robert FOSTER-1719</b>
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

<b>2</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Grace FOSTER-1720</b>
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place



6th gr grandparents

## Family Group Record- 552

Page

<b>Husband</b> <b>John II BARKER-1715</b>		
Born	Abt 1636	Place James City County, VA
Christened		Place
Died	9 Oct 1713	Place Chippokee Creek, Surry Co., VA
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	John I BARKER-1728	MRIN: 557
Husband's mother	Letitia DREW-1729	

<b>Wife</b> <b>Grace BUSBY-1716</b>		
Born	Abt 1662	Place Surry County VA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Thomas BUSBY-1730	MRIN: 558
Wife's mother	Susannah GREY-1731	

### Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>John III BARKER-1691</b> 5th gr grandfather	
	Born	1686	Place Chippokee Creek, Surry, VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	Bef 1742	Place Sussex Co., VA
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Mary MOORING-1692	MRIN: 549
	Married		Place

### Notes

#### HUSBAND - John II BARKER-1715

It appears that John Barker 11 and Thomas Busby were among the rebels who took possession of "Bacons Castle", (Arthur Allens home) during Bacon's Rebellion. perhaps, John Barker 1 was involved to some extent as it appears he was ordered to pay Arthur Allen damaged in connection with the destruction done to Arthur Allen's Brick House during the Rebellion. Benjamin Harrison 11, was the arbitrator in the settlement and his decision perhaps resulted in the forclosure on "Martins Brandon Plantation" owned by John Barker 1. The indenture between John Barker Sr. (1) of Martin's Brandon in Charles City, planter, of one part and Benjamin Harrison on the other part, land in Surry county at the head of Chippokee Creek where John Barker formerly lived. (Martina Barker Alred) Bacon's Castle derives its name from Nathaniel Bacon, who in 1676 led a rebellion against the rule of Colonial Governor William Berkley. After burning Jamestown to the ground in September 1676, Bacon's forces retreated to Gloucester. He sent William Rookings and seventy men to establish a stronghold in Surry County. Rookings took over Arthur Allen's home and occupied it for four months. The men ate Allen's cattle and depleted his stock of wine. The Rebellion came to an end when Bacon died of an illness at his headquarters in Gloucester. His men deserted their posts at the house allowing the family to return. Allen, a supporter of the Colonial governor, William Berkeley later sued the men who had occupied the house for the damages incurred.-----

-----The first General Assembly of Virginia passed a law requiring every citizen to attend divine services on Sunday. If one was delinquent, the penalty was a fine of three shillings. This fine was reduced to one shilling in 1652. In 1675 the grand jury presented 29 persons for violating the Sabbath by not attending their Parish Churches. They were, Thomas Clarke, presenting himself; Nathaniel Knight, Henry Briggs, William ROOKINS, Barthalmamew Owens, William Nance, Richrd Parker, George Middleton, John Moss, Richard Tias, Thomas Senior, Edmond Howell, John Orchard, Old Mrs. Symonds, John BARKER Jr, William Short, William Harvey, William Draper, Edward Greene, Long John Phillips, John Hunnicutt, James Watkins, Adam Heath, John Miniard, Thomas Busby, Richard Royer, Thomas Bird, Daniel Williams, and John Skinner. (Surry Co, Bk 2, pg 83) On 30 December 1678 the grand jury presented Thomas Hunt and Robert Lee for not attending church. Also Thomas Senior, Edward Davis, John Rawliston, Nicholas Johnson, Robert Evans, Walter Vaughn and Richard Tyas, Sr, were presented by Thomas Crews. Marthn Throne, Nicholas Wilson, Matther Swann, Robert Swann and Robert Kea of the grand jury of

# Family Group Record- 552

Page

**Husband John II BARKER-1715**

**Wife Grace BUSBY-1716**

## Notes

HUSBAND - John II BARKER-1715 (Continued)

the Lower Parish were presented for not attending church; John Bynum, John Shepard and Daniel Wade for not being settled and not attending church. Many of the above persons refused to pay tithes or attend church because they were Quakers. Source: John B. Bokkie -- Colonial Surry Southside Virginia Families, Vol 2 - BARKER OF SURRY pg 31, "He (John Barker) married Grace, probable daughter of Thomas Busby and probable granddaughter of Francis (Capt) Grey and his wife, Grace, about 1680". Graces Busby's parents are reported as Thomas Busby and Susannah Grey. (Steve Marshall)\* Change Date: 17 MAR 2003 at 16:16:42 Father: John BARKER b: Abt 1615 in Ratcliffe, England Mother: Letitia DREW b: Abt 1630 in England

CHILD 1 - John III BARKER-1691

Some of the information on the John Barker Family thru the George's contributed by Mrs. John Richards, taken from Margaret E Merritt's book 1\* Change Date: 28 APR 2003 at 01:55:12 Father: John BARKER b: 1686 in Chippokee Creek, Surry County, Va Mother: Mary MOORING b: Abt 1692 in Southwark Parrish, Sussex County, Va\* Birth: 1686 in Chippokee Creek, Surry County, Va\* Death: Bef MAY 1742 in Sussex County, Va\* Note: John Barker 111, son of Grace and John Barker 11, was bequeated by his father "400 acres where he now lives joining the plantation I live on", and " my plantation on the Nottaway River, 222 acres on Indian Cabin branch after his mothers decease". On 16 Jun 1721 John Barker 111 and Mary, his wife, of Southwark Parish sold Thomas Peters 223 acres on Cabbin Branch adjoining William Hunt. Wits: Benj. Chap Donaldson, John Mitchel and Gerald Green (BK 8 pg367). (Boddie). (Martina Barker Aldred) John Barker 111 made his will 21 May 1725, probated 21 April 1742 in Surry Co, VA. (Surry Co Wills 1738 - 1754); he gave his son, John Barker 1V, land between Reedy Branch and Cattail Swamp; to my son Christopher, "Land that parts my father's and me to one Cattail Branch"; daughter Mary mentioned; other estate to be divided between wife, Mary and five other children not mentioned by name: wife extrix; Wits: John Collier, Nicholas Cocke and Joshua Nicholson: Presented in Court by Mary Morris (late Mary Barker), extrix. (Will BK 1738 - 1754 pg 407) (Martina Barker Aldred) 2 Source: Southside Virginia Families Vol 2, Barker of Surry (John Bennett Boddie, 1956) John was prob born between 1680 and 1690, he was apparently of age (21) when his father died 1714. I am est. that he was born 1690.mmm\* Change Date: 17 MAR 2003 at 16:16:30 Father: John BARKER b: Bef 1650 in James City County, Va Mother: Grace BUSBY b: Abt 1662 in Surry County, Va\* Birth: Bef 1650 in James City County, Va\* Death: 9 OCT 1713 in Chippokee Creek, Surry County, Va\* Note: Source: Martina Barker Alred, John Barker 11, was born on or before 1636. He died on 9 Oct 1713 in Surry Co, VA.(Charles City Order Book, 1676 - 1697) On 5 Oct 1657, John Barker 11 of Surry Co, VA, patented 600 acres o upper Chippokes Creek, (C.P. 415). Since John Barker 11 executed a land deed in 1657 and the legal age to own land was 21 years, he would have been born no later then 1636.

-----Probate of Estate: 19 May 1714 in Surry Co, Va. John Barker 11 died after 9 Oct 1713 and before 19 May 1714. He bequeathed to: Grandson Robert Foster, 40 acres of land that lies between two branches joining the land his father, Foster bought from Thomas Hunt. He also gives legacies to his granddaughter, Grace and grandson Christopher Foster and orders his son Josiah Barker not to pay their estate until they come of age. (Will Bk 6 pg 191, Surry Co, Va) Daughter, Elizabeth Andrews, 5 shillings, married (1) Christopher Foster and (2) Thomas Andrews Daughter, Sarah married Robert Lanier Daughter, Hannah 20 shillings married Walter Lashley Grandson Robert Foster, 40 acres Son, John Barker 111, 400 and 222 acres Son, Josiah, 400 and 200 acres Daughter, Grace, 300 acre plantation after her Mother's death My son Josiah Barker to take into his possission the estate of Christopher, Grace and Robert and not to be appraised and to pay them as they shall come of age. I do constitute and appoint my loving wife, Grace Barker, my Executrix and my son Josiah Barker Ex, with her of this my last will and testament. Witness: Thomas Cotton, John Johnson and Elizabeth Figures. Dated 9Oct, 1713(Cavaliers and Pioneers; Land Patents; pg 31) (MBA)-----

*7th gr grandparents*

## Family Group Record- 558

Page

**Husband** **Thomas BUSBY-1730**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

**Wife** **Susannah GREY-1731**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**1 F** **Grace BUSBY-1716** *6th gr grandmother*

Born	Abt 1662	Place	Surry County VA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John II BARKER-1715		MRIN: 552
Married		Place	

# Family Group Record- 557

<b>Husband John I BARKER-1728</b>		
Born	Abt 1615	Place Ratcliffe, England
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
<b>Wife Letitia DREW-1729</b>		
Born	Abt 1630	Place England
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.		
1 M	<b>John II BARKER-1715</b>	
Born	Abt 1636	Place James City County, VA
Chris'd		Place
Died	9 Oct 1713	Place Chippokee Creek, Surry Co., VA
Buried		Place
Spouse	Grace BUSBY-1716	MRIN: 552
Married		Place

## Notes

### CHILD 1 - John II BARKER-1715

It appears that John Barker 11 and Thomas Busby were among the rebels who took possession of "Bacons Castle", (Arthur Allens home) during Bacon's Rebellion. perhaps, John Barker 1 was involved to some extent as it appears he was ordered to pay Arthur Allen damaged in connection with the destruction done to Arthur Allen's Brick House during the Rebellion. Benjamin Harrison 11, was the arbitrator in the settlement and his decision perhaps resulted in the forclosure on "Martins Brandon Plantation" owned by John Barker 1. The indenture between John Barker Sr. (1) of Martin's Brandon in Charles City, planter, of one part and Benjamin Harrison on the other part, land in Surry county at the head of Chippokee Creek where John Barker formerly lived. (Martina Barker Alred) Bacon's Castle derives its name from Nathaniel Bacon, who in 1676 led a rebellion against the rule of Colonial Governor William Berkley. After burning Jamestown to the ground in September 1676, Bacon's forces retreated to Gloucester. He sent William Rookings and seventy men to establish a stronghold in Surry County. Rookings took over Arthur Allen's home and occupied it for four months. The men ate Allen's cattle and depleted his stock of wine. The Rebellion came to an end when Bacon died of an illness at his headquarters in Glocester. His men deserted their posts at the house allowing the family to return. Allen, a supporter of the Colonial governor, William Berkeley later sued the men who had occupied the house for the damages incurred.

-----The first General Assembly of Virginia passed a law requiring every citizen to attend divine services on Sunday. If one was delinquent, the penalty was a fine of three shillings. This fine was reduced to one shilling in 1652. In 1675 the grand jury presented 29 persons for violating the Sabbath by not attending their Parish Churches. They were, Thomas Clarke, presenting himself; Nathaniel Knight, Henry Briggs, William ROOKINS, Barthalmamew Owens, William Nance, Richrd Parker, George Middleton, John Moss, Richard Tias, Thomas Senior, Edmond Howell, John Orchard, Old Mrs. Symonds, John BARKER Jr, William Short, William Harvey, William Draper, Edward Greene, Long John Phillips, John Hunnicutt, James Watkins, Adam Heath, John Miniard, Thomas Busby, Richard Royer, Thomas Bird, Daniel Williams, and John Skinner. (Surry Co, Bk 2, pg 83) On 30 December 1678 the grand jury presented Thomas Hunt and Robert Lee for not attending church. Also Thomas Senior, Edward Davis, John Rawliston, Nicholas Johnson, Robert Evans, Walter Vaughn and Richard Tyas, Sr, were presented by Thomas Crews. Marthn Throne, Nicholas Wilson, Matther Swann, Robert Swann and Robert Kea of the grand jury of the Lower Parish were presented for not attending church; John Bynum, John Shepard and Daniel Wade for not being settled and not attending church. Many of the above persons refused to pay tithes or attend church because they were Quakers. Source: John B. Bokkie -- Colonial Surry Southside Virginia Families, Vol 2 - BARKER OF SURRY pg 31, "He (John Barker) married Grace, probable daughter of Thomas Busby and probable granddaughter of Francis (Capt) Grey and his wife, Grace, about 1680". Graces Busby's parents are reported as Thomas Busby and Susannah Grey. (Steve Marshall)\* Change Date: 17 MAR 2003 at 16:16:42 Father: John BARKER b: Abt 1615 in Ratcliffe, England Mother: Letitia DREW b: Abt 1630 in England

# Family Group Record- 559

*3rd gr grandparents*

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>William IV BONE-1732</b>	
Born	1744	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	Jul 1828	Place Rowan Co., NC
Buried		Place Snow Creek Methodist Church
Married	1781	Place Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC
Husband's father	William III BONE-1734	MRIN: 560
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife</b>	<b>Elizabeth POTTS-1733</b>	
Born	1760	Place Maury Co., TN
Chris'd		Place
Died	1837	Place Maury Co., TN
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *and gr grand uncles & aunts*

<b>1 M</b>	<b>William V BONE-1737</b>	
Born	1782	Place Rowan Co., NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	1868	Place Dickson Co., TN
Buried		Place
Spouse	Polly MAGBY-1747	MRIN: 564
Married	1799	Place Iredell, NC

<b>2 M</b>	<b>John BONE-1738</b>	
Born	1784	Place Rowan Co., NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	1826	Place Iredell Co., NC
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

<b>3 F</b>	<b>Artimicia BONE-1739</b>	
Born	19 Feb 1785	Place Iredell Co., NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	2 Oct 1844	Place Mt. Hope, Lawrence, AL
Buried		Place Rock Springs Cem., Lawrence, AL
Spouse	Samuel Josiah WASSON-1744	MRIN: 562
Married		Place

<b>4 F</b>	<b>Margaret BONE-1740</b>	
Born	11 Jun 1786	Place Iredell, NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	29 Nov 1856	Place Lawrence Co., TN
Buried		Place
Spouse	John Franklin WASSON-1746	MRIN: 563
Married		Place

<b>5 M</b>	<b>Eli BONE-1741</b>	
Born	1788	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	1874	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

<b>6 M</b>	<b>James BONE-1742</b>	
Born	28 Sep 1790	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	12 Nov 1874	Place Harmony, Iredell Co., NC
Buried		Place Snow Creek Methodist Church, Iredell, NC
Spouse	Elizabeth GUNN-1758	MRIN: 566
Married	1840	Place Iredell, NC

<b>7 M</b>	<b>Henry Houston BONE-1765</b>	
Born	1792	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 559

Page

<b>Husband</b> William IV BONE-1732															
<b>Wife</b> Elizabeth POTTS-1733															
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.															
8	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>F</td> <td>Elizabeth BONE-1743</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1794 Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chris'd</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	F	Elizabeth BONE-1743	Born	1794 Place	Chris'd	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place
F	Elizabeth BONE-1743														
Born	1794 Place														
Chris'd	Place														
Died	Place														
Buried	Place														
Spouse															
Married	Place														
9	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>F</td> <td>Susannah BONE-1464 <i>and gr grandmother</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1794 Place North Carolina</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chris'd</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1870 Place Washington Co., AR</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>William Burrell BARKER-1463 MRIN: 487</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1816 Place Iredell, North Carolina</td> </tr> </table>	F	Susannah BONE-1464 <i>and gr grandmother</i>	Born	Abt 1794 Place North Carolina	Chris'd	Place	Died	1870 Place Washington Co., AR	Buried	Place	Spouse	William Burrell BARKER-1463 MRIN: 487	Married	1816 Place Iredell, North Carolina
F	Susannah BONE-1464 <i>and gr grandmother</i>														
Born	Abt 1794 Place North Carolina														
Chris'd	Place														
Died	1870 Place Washington Co., AR														
Buried	Place														
Spouse	William Burrell BARKER-1463 MRIN: 487														
Married	1816 Place Iredell, North Carolina														

## Notes

HUSBAND - William IV BONE-1732

Name: ☐ Josiah Wasson

Home in 1820 (City, County, State): ☐ Maury, Tennessee

Enumeration Date: ☐ August 7, 1820

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: ☐ 3

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1

Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: ☐ 2

Free White Persons - Under 16: ☐ 5

Free White Persons - Over 25: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 8

Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other ☐ 8

\*\*\*\*\*

Birth: ☐ 1744

Death: ☐ Jul., 1828

Burial:

Snow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery

Harmony

Iredell County

North Carolina, USA

\*\*\*\*\*

The home which William IV lived in was bequeathed to him by his father, William III. He lived in it the rest of his life as did his son, James married to Eliza Gunn Bone. James was the only son who remained in North Carolina.

WIFE - Elizabeth POTTS-1733

Potts Family by John M. Sharpe

Published 1933

From "The Landmark" of Statesville, NC, Dec 1. 1933. P 7

THE POTTS FAMILY, 1809-1888

By John M. Sharpe

To the Editor:

In an old book of the Potts family genealogy, we find some local history of interest, furnished by Rev. E.F. Rockwell, D.D. Dr. Rockwell, while pastor of the old Fourth Creek Congregation, secured much history of this section, but

# Family Group Record- 559

Page

**Husband William IV BONE-1732**

**Wife Elizabeth POTTS-1733**

## Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth POTTS-1733 (Continued)

communications, but we furnish it entire.

The "Potts" apple may have been named for this family of pioneers, who perhaps introduced it here. In former times it was noted as a brandy fruit, but more recently it has been prized for its drying quality, and for cooking and jellifying, having a tart flavor much relished by the housekeepers. The writer has introduced a few notes in parenthesis:

"About the middle of the 18th century, many families removed from Pennsylvania and adjoining states and settled in North Carolina. Sometimes considerable numbers from the same community removed in a body. Among these from Pennsylvania, many settled in Rowan County, which originally included all the western part of the state. Many of the early settlers were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians." "About 1750 (1765) Fourth Creek Presbyterian Church was organized at a place now occupied by the town of Statesville. About 1773, a map of the territory occupied by the congregation was constructed, embracing a section within a radius of ten or twelve miles around the church. The names of more than one hundred heads of families, (196 heads of families, representing 111 different names), including many of the original settlers upon this map. (Notes in parenthesis made by William Sharp)." "On Fourth Creek, some four or five miles above the church, was Moses Potts. Henry Potts was a little further up, and a few miles further up was James Potts. James M. Potts, a grandson of Moses, informed the writer hereof, that Moses had a brother John, who came with him, first to Pennsylvania and later to North Carolina." "Upon the organization of Iredell county, the Potts were included within the new c county. Moses and John Potts removed to Georgia. Henry Potts died in Rowan county, and James Potts seems to have removed to Mecklenburg county, which adjoins Iredell on the south. Tradition alleges the Potts were Scotch-Irish. This may have grown out of the fact that they lived among and intermarried with these people, or they may actually have come from the north of Ireland, where a number of Potts have long been settled. These north of Ireland Potts, seem, however, to have gone there from English country." "The early settlers of Rowan county suffered much from the attacks of hostile Indians, and the following sketch was written by Dr. Rockwell in 1847: "The most disastrous attack of Indians during the time of Fort Dobbs, (1855-1763) of which tradition gives us any account was when a party (of Indians) went out to forage at the old Moses Potts place, a house that stood near where the branch of John H. McLelland's enters Fourth Creek, and above the Nesbit place. It is said that in this company, there were 15 or 20 men, (savages), some young, some old. The Indians attacked suddenly at the house, and one, mortally wounded and scalped, crept back into and outbuilding and died. Some fled up the creek and up a steep ravine, pursued by the foe. Of these, some escaped to the Fort, but one wounded man ran until within sight of the fort and fell dead. He was buried on the spot where he fell, by the side of the road, in front of where the Huggins place now is. (Dr. Rockwell saw the grave in the 40's, the road is now changed, and all trace of the grave disappeared.)" "At this time Smith Billy Morrison fell, in jumping in the creek, just as the Indian in pursuit shot his arrow, which missed him and passed over, stuck in the opposite bank before him. Rising from the water, he caught it, and raising his gun, not loaded, he pointed at the Indian who fled. Some say that Fergus Sloan was in the company and, finding a colt of his at the house, that had been turned loose, he converted a rope he had to tie rodder with into a halter, and put it on the horse, but not being able to guide the horse when the Indians began to yell, he ran down the other side of the creek, through the muddy bottom. Morrison ran after him with an Indian in pursuit. Mr. Sloan would stop occasionally and point his gun at the Indian and wait for Morrison to come up, when he would go on again. At length the Indian threw his tomahawk but Morrison, happening to tumble at that moment, the weapon went over his head. Recovering his feet he seized the weapon and now that the Indian was disarmed he mounted the house with Sloan and both escaped. Among those killed on this occasion was one by the name of Kay and two McKnights." "A scouting party went out into what is now Catawba county and came upon a party of savages in a deserted house. The whites got behind a stack of straw and threw pine torches on the roof of the house and set it on fire. The Indians ran from the house and some of them were killed. The scouting party recovered the clothing and scalps of those killed at the Potts place, which were identified by the friends of the slain."

At an early date a store was kept by John Nesbit, about three miles north of Statesville, in close proximity to the Potts families. This store was continued until the founding of Statesville in 1788, when it was removed to the new town. Some of the old ledgers, still preserved, fell into the possession of Dr. Rockwell. Numerous accounts with different Potts are found, such as James, Sr. and James, Jr. 1792-94; William Sr. and William Jr., 1792-94; Henry, son of James, 1791; William, son of James, 1793; Widow Potts, 1791 and Ann, 1798. As some of these names are common to all the families, it is not always possible to identify individuals mentioned here and elsewhere from time to time. Among those not partially identified, mentioned by Dr. Rockwell, was one William who had children: Eli, James (called Lame James), Pamilia, Sophia, Emeline and Dora. Sophia died from exposure on the cold Saturday, February, 1835 while

# Family Group Record- 559

Page

**Husband William IV BONE-1732**

**Wife Elizabeth POTTS-1733**

## Notes

**WIFE - Elizabeth POTTS-1733 (Continued)**

winnowing oats in the barn. Emeline married (Asa) Summers and died before 1885. (Taken up in genealogy, buried at Leray), several members of the family married Halls. These families of Potts seem to have been of the same connection.

There were other Potts of the county who seemed to have been quite distinct. Thomas Potts appears as Justice of the Peace of Rowan county, 1753 or 4. He is thought to have lived in the Jersey settlement, where Potts Creek empties into the Yadkin River. This locality is now included in Davidson county, and is northeast of Salisbury. Jeremiah Potts, of Rowan, died 1822-3, in which he mentions in his will his wife Verlinder. Among his personal effects are included a lot of cooper and carpenter tools. Will book H.P., page 28, Salisbury. George Potts, of the same county, died 1825-6, leaving will dated July, 1823, and proven February 1826, in which he names his children, Hamblin, Jeremiah, and Joseph, Creseey, Nancy, Rebecca and Saley (same book, p 328. It is possible that Moses, John, Henry and James were near kin, possibly brothers or cousins.

\*\*\*\*\*

Birth: ☐ 1762

Death: ☐ 1837

Elizabeth Potts was born in Pennsylvania in 1762. She married William Bone, March 10, 1781 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Elizabeth Died in Muay County, Tennessee In 1837.

Burial:

Snow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery

Harmony

Iredell County

North Carolina, USA

**CHILD 3 - Artimicia BONE-1739**

Samuel Josiah Wasson was born 24 October 1880, in Iredell County, North Carolina and died 9 May 1859. He married Artimissa Bone who was born 19 February 1785, and died 2 October 1844. She was the daughter of William Bone IV and Elizabeth Potts and the sister of Margaret Bone, who married John Franklin Wasson. This family moved from Iredell County, North Carolina to Willson County, Tennessee, where many of Artimissa's family were living. Later the family moved to Maury County, Tennessee, and later settled in Mt. Hope in Lawrence County, Alabama. Samuel Josiah and Artimissa Bone Wasson are buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery at Mt. Hope, Lawrence, Alabama.

# Family Group Record- 564

Page

Husband <b>William V BONE-1737</b> <i>2nd gr grand uncle</i>		
Born	1782	Place Rowan Co., NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	1868	Place Dickson Co., TN
Buried		Place
Married	1799	Place Iredell, NC
Husband's father	William IV BONE-1732	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth POTTS-1733	
		MRIN: 559

Wife <b>Polly MAGBY-1747</b>		
Born	1786	Place Iredell, NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	1866	Place Dickson Co., TN
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M <b>Elijah BONE-1748</b> <i>1st cousin 3X's rem</i>		
Born	12 Nov 1800	Place Statesville, Iredell, NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	13 Nov 1862	Place Dickson Co., TN
Buried		Place Slayden Cem., Dickson Co., TN
Spouse	Ghasky T. WALLACE-1749	
Married		Place
		MRIN: 555

## Notes

### CHILD 1 - Elijah BONE-1748

William was born in North Carolina ths son of William Bone V. and Polly Magby (Brown) Bone. When William was a young boy, five or six years old he with his parents and several families of Bone's, Hill's, Lansden's, King's, Polk's, Wassons migrated to Wilson County, Tennessee. From Wilson Countyseveral of the families went on to other area', including Hopkins County, Kentucky. William V, Polly and their family settled in the Dickson County, area.It was there that William met and married Gaskey T. Wallace. William and Gaskey were blessed with nine (9) children

- Children 1. Amanda BONE b: 1829 in TN  
 2. Rebecca BONE b: 1830 in Dickson Co, TN  
 3. Mary Ann BONE b: 1832 in Dickson Co, TN  
 4. James Allen BONE b: 1834 in Dickson Co, TN  
 5. Thomas T. BONE b: 1836 in Dickson Co, TN  
 6. George Kelly BONE b: 1838 in Dickson Co, TN  
 7. Abner Kirkland BONE b: 26 FEB 1840 in Dickson Co, TN  
 8. William Bishop BONE b: 22 AUG 1845 in Dickson Co, TN  
 9. Ghaskie F. BONE b: 1848 in Dickson Co, TN

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Ghasky T Wallace Bone (1809 - 1874)

#### Burial:

Slayden Cemetery  
 Slayden  
 Dickson County  
 Tennessee, USA

# 1st cousin 3 X's removed Family Group Record- 565

Page

<b>Husband</b>		
<b>Elijah BONE-1748</b>		
Born	12 Nov 1800	Place Statesville, Iredell, NC
Christened		Place
Died	13 Nov 1862	Place Dickson Co., TN
Buried		Place Slayden Cem., Dickson Co., TN
Married		Place
Husband's father		MRIN: 564
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife</b>		
<b>Ghasky T. WALLACE-1749</b>		
Born	1809	Place Dickson Co., TN
Christened		Place
Died	29 Apr 1874	Place Dickson Co., TN
Buried		Place Slayden Cem., Dickson Co., TN
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	F	<b>Amanda BONE-1750</b>	2nd cousins 2 X's removed
		Born	1829
		Place	Tennessee
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

2	F	<b>Mary Ann BONE-1751</b>	
		Born	1830
		Place	Dickson Co., TN
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

3	M	<b>James Allen BONE-1752</b>	
		Born	1834
		Place	Dickson Co., TN
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

4	M	<b>Thomas T. BONE-1753</b>	
		Born	1836
		Place	Dickson Co., TN
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

# Family Group Record- 565

Page

<b>Husband</b>	<b>Elijah BONE-1748</b>
<b>Wife</b>	<b>Ghasky T. WALLACE-1749</b>
<b>Children</b>	List each child in order of birth.

<b>5</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>George Kelly BONE-1754</b>	
	Born	1838	Place Dickson Co., TN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
<b>6</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Abner Kirkland BONE-1755</b>	
	Born	26 Feb 1840	Place Dickson Co., TN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
<b>7</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>William Bishop BONE-1756</b>	
	Born	22 Aug 1845	Place Dickson Co., TN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
<b>8</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Ghaskey F. BONE-1757</b>	
	Born	1838	Place Dickson Co., TN
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - Elijah BONE-1748**

William was born in North Carolina ths son of William Bone V. and Polly Magby (Brown) Bone. When William was a young boy, five or six years old he with his parents and several families of Bone's, Hill's, Lansden's, King's, Polk's, Wassons migrated to Wilson County, Tennessee. From Wilson Countyseveral of the families went on to other area', including Hopkins County, Kentucky. William V, Polly and their family settled in the Dickson County, area.It was there that William met and married Gaskey T. Wallace. William and Gaskey were blessed with nine (9) children

- Children 1. Amanda BONE b: 1829 in TN  
 2. Rebecca BONE b: 1830 in Dickson Co, TN  
 3. Mary Ann BONE b: 1832 in Dickson Co, TN  
 4. James Allen BONE b: 1834 in Dickson Co, TN  
 5. Thomas T. BONE b: 1836 in Dickson Co, TN  
 6. George Kelly BONE b: 1838 in Dickson Co, TN  
 7. Abner Kirkland BONE b: 26 FEB 1840 in Dickson Co, TN  
 8. William Bishop BONE b: 22 AUG 1845 in Dickson Co, TN

## Family Group Record- 565

Pa

**Husband** **Elijah BONE-1748**  
**Wife** **Ghasky T. WALLACE-1749**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Elijah BONE-1748 (Continued)

9. Ghaskie F. BONE b: 1848 in Dickson Co, TN

Family links:

Spouse:

Ghasky T Wallace Bone (1809 - 1874)

Burial:

Slayden Cemetery

Slayden

Dickson County

Tennessee, USA

WIFE - Ghasky T. WALLACE-1749

Birth: ☐ 1809

Dickson County

Tennessee, USA

Death: ☐ Apr. 29, 1874

Dickson County

Tennessee, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

William Elijah Bone (1800 - 1862)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Slayden Cemetery

Slayden

Dickson County

Tennessee, USA

# Family Group Record- 562

Page

Husband <b>Samuel Josiah WASSON-1744</b>		
Born	24 Oct 1780	Place Iredell, NC
Christened		Place
Died	9 May 1859	Place Lawrence Co., AL
Buried		Place Rock Springs Cem. Lawrence, AL
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		



Wife <b>Artimicia BONE-1739</b> <i>2nd gr grand aunt</i>		
Born	19 Feb 1785	Place Iredell Co., NC
Christened		Place
Died	2 Oct 1844	Place Mt. Hope, Lawrence, AL
Buried		Place Rock Springs Cem., Lawrence, AL
Wife's father	William IV BONE-1732	MRIN: 559
Wife's mother	Elizabeth POTTS-1733	



**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>William Bone WASSON-1745</b>	
	Born	14 Jun 1813	Place Maury Co., TN
	Christened		Place
	Died	18 Apr 1874	Place Lawrence Co. AL
	Buried		Place Rock Springs Cem. Lawrence, AL
	Spouse		
	Married		Place



## Notes

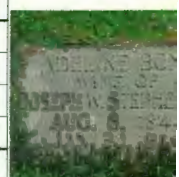
WIFE - Artimicia BONE-1739

Samuel Josiah Wason was born 24 October 1880, in Iredell County, North Carolina and died 9 May 1859. He married Artimissa Bone who was born 19 February 1785, and died 2 October 1844. She was the daughter of William Bone IV and Elizabeth Potts and the sister of Margaret Bone, who married John Franklin Wason. This family moved from Iredell County, North Carolina to Willson County, Tennessee, where many of Artimissa's family were living. Later the family moved to Maury County, Tennessee, and later settled in Mt. Hope in Lawrence County, Alabama. Samuel Josiah and Artimissa Bone Wason are buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery at Mt. Hope, Lawrence, Alabama.

# Family Group Record- 566

Page

<b>Husband James BONE-1742</b> <i>2nd gr grand uncle</i>		
Born	28 Sep 1790	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	12 Nov 1874	Place Harmony, Iredell Co., NC
Buried		Place Snow Creek Methodist Church, Iredell, NC
Married	1840	Place Iredell, NC
Husband's father	William IV BONE-1732	MRIN: 559
Husband's mother	Elizabeth POTTS-1733	
<b>Wife Elizabeth GUNN-1758</b>		
Born	10 Oct 1841	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	9 Jun 1857	Place Harmony, Iredell Co., NC
Buried		Place Snow Creek Methodist Church Cem.
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.		
1	<b>Alceston BONE-1759</b>	
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	<b>F Victoria BONE-1760</b>	
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	<b>F Mary E. BONE-1761</b>	
	Born	10 Oct 1841 Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	9 Jun 1857 Place Iredell, NC
	Buried	Place Snow Creek Methodist Church
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
4	<b>F Elizabeth Adeline BONE-1762</b>	
	Born	8 Aug 1844 Place Iredell, NC
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	28 Nov 1903 Place Statesville, Iredell, NC
	Buried	Place Oakwood Cem., Iredell, NC
	Spouse	Joseph William STEPHENSON-1763 MRIN: 567
	Married	1868 Place Iredell, NC
5	<b>M James Clinton BONE-1764</b>	
	Born	8 Apr 1847 Place Iredell, NC
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	7 Jun 1864 Place Harmony, Iredell, NC
	Buried	Place Snow Creek Methodist Church Cem.
	Spouse	
	Married	Place



# Family Group Record- 560

*4th gr grandparents*

Page

<b>Husband</b>		<b>William III BONE-1734</b>	
Born	1722	Place	Lancaster, Chester Co., Pennsylvania
Christened		Place	
Died	1787	Place	Iredell Co., North Carolina
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father		William II BONE-1735	
Husband's mother		Margaret HOUSTON-1736	
		MRIN: 561	

<b>Wife</b>	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

<b>Children</b>		List each child in order of birth. <i>3rd gr uncles</i>	
1	M	<b>William IV BONE-1732</b> <i>3rd gr grandfather</i>	
	Born	1744	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Jul 1828	Place Rowan Co., NC
	Buried		Place Snow Creek Methodist Church
	Spouse	Elizabeth POTTS-1733	
	Married	1781	Place Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC
			MRIN: 559



2	M	<b>James Abner BONE-1771</b>	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

3	M	<b>John BONE-1772</b>	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

**Notes**

HUSBAND - William III BONE-1734

William Bone III

His will is listed in the Minutes of the Court of Please and Quarter Sessions of Iredell County, NC probated 3/15/1789. The will was dated &/10/1787 and in it William left his mansion and it's surrounding land to his son William. A sizable carvan left Lancaster, Chester and York Counties in 1764-65 for the area of North Carolina, where John A Bone had settled 15 years earlier. This group consisted of the Bone, Cannon, Gillespie, Hill, Ireland, Knox, Lanaden, Patts, Purviance, Stevnson and Wasson Families. Among the Bones were John II and his 15 year old son, John Crawford; William Bone III, a widower with his 7 children, aged 3-20, Thomas with his wife Mary and their 2 children

# Family Group Record- 560

Page

Husband **William III BONE-1734**

Wife

## Notes

HUSBAND - William III BONE-1734 (Continued)

( they had 6 more in North Carolina) It would appear thath the Bones and their relatives Belonged to the Presbyterian Church and histories of the church give some information about them. Before 1753 people met to worship at "stand" a board between two trees to hold the Bobble, the Catechism, the tuning fork and a bucket of water and goard for the servant of God wile he read the scripture, taught the Catechism and raised the tunes.

The group of familes were then attacked by marauding Indians and men in Many areas joined the armiesnand participated in battles and skimishes to protect their families, especially in "frontier areas". There is also a historiacle record connected with the Fourth Creek Presbyterian Churc in1781, Wher all the men in the congregation wer said to have taked up arms and followed Rev, James Hall, their pastor, to Charlotte to fight Cornwallis. It is matter of record that William Bone, John Bone, Thomas Bone and their families belonged to the Fourth Creek Church.

\*\*\*\*\*

See above where William Bone III, a widower, migrated with seven children from Pennsylvania to North Carolina.

\*\*\*\*\*

His Will was dated Jul 10, 1787 and he remembered each of his children, four sons and two daughters. To his oldest son, William IV, he wrote. "I bequeath and devise to my son, William, all that tract ro parcel of land with my mansion house and all improvements. William IV lived in this family home the rest of his life.

CHILD 1 - William IV BONE-1732

Name: ☐ Josiah Wasson

Home in 1820 (City, County, State): ☐ Maury, Tennessee

Enumeration Date: ☐ August 7, 1820

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: ☐ 3

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: ☐ 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: ☐ 1

Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: ☐ 2

Free White Persons - Under 16: ☐ 5

Free White Persons - Over 25: ☐ 2

Total Free White Persons: ☐ 8

Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other ☐ 8

\*\*\*\*\*

Birth: ☐ 1744

Death: ☐ Jul., 1828

Burial:

Snow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery

Harmony

Iredell County

North Carolina, USA

\*\*\*\*\*

The home which William IV lived in was bequeathed to him by his father, William III. He lived in it the rest of his life as did his son, James married to Eliza Gunn Bone. James was the only son who remained in North Carolina.

# Family Group Record- 561

*5th gr grandparents*

<b>Husband William II BONE-1735</b>		
Born	1697	Place Chester Co., PA
Christened		Place
Died	1760	Place Chester Co., PA
Buried		Place
Married	1721	Place Chester Co., PA
Husband's father	William BONE-1767 MRIN: 568	
Husband's mother	Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768	



<b>Wife Margaret HOUSTON-1736</b>		
Born	1701	Place Lancaster, PA
Christened		Place
Died	1761	Place Lancaster, PA
Buried		Place
Wife's father	John HOUSTON-1769 MRIN: 569	
Wife's mother	Margaret MCCLUNG-1770	

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>William III BONE-1734</b>	<i>4th gr grandfather</i>
	Born	1722	Place Lancaster, Chester Co., Pennsylvania
	Christened		Place
	Died	1787	Place Iredell Co., North Carolina
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	William III BONE-1734 MRIN: 560	
	Married		Place

2	M	<b>James BONE-1766</b>	<i>4th gr grand uncle</i>
	Born	1725	Place Lancaster, PA
	Christened		Place
	Died	1783	Place Rowan Co., NC
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

## Notes

**HUSBAND - William II BONE-1735**

William Bone II (1697-1760) married a Miss Houston, daughter of John Houston in Chester County, PA about 1721. John Houston, gentleman, was born near Johnson in Renfrewshire, Scotland, and was a descendent of Sir Hugh de Padivan, a Norman who accompanied William the Conqueror to England in 1066. On one occasion Sir Hugh aided Malcolm King of Scotland (1059-93). Grateful for the act which he felt saved his life, he awarded Sir Hugh an estate west of Glasgow in Renfrewshire. He married a Scottish lady and identified with the scots. The natives had difficulty pronouncing Padivan and in time used the name they gave the village around the de Padivan manorhouse, Hugh's town (Houston).

\*\*\*\*\*

**William Bone**

A grandson and namesake, John Houston, Sir. migrated to the Pennsylvania colony by way of Northern Ireland. John married prior to 1687 and shortly migrated to Ireland where they had a number of children. John Houston and his family joined the others in Chester County, PA and joined some scottish friends in Western Virginia. A number of the scot-irish were leaving due to increased taxation, religious restrictions and to the large increase in foreign speaking settlers in their area. John Jr., his wife, most of his children and his widowed mother moved to the area of Augusta and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia. Mrs. John Houston Sr. (Mrs. William Bone II's mother) died there in 1747 when she was around 90. John Jr., died there about 10 years later and left land to his sons. His eldest son Robert, increased his land in Rockbridge County and called it Timber Ridge Plantation. It was about 10 miles from the city of Lexington.

# Family Group Record- 561

Page

Husband **William II BONE-1735**

Wife **Margaret HOUSTON-1736**

## Notes

HUSBAND - William II BONE-1735 (Continued)

Robert's son, Samuel Houston Sr., (1754-1806), inherited Timber Ridge. In 1782 he married Elizabeth Paxton of a prominent family in the area and they had 9 children. Samuel had fought under George Washington in the Revolution. After the war, Samuel was named a Brigadier Inspector (Mayor) in the Virginia State Militia. Major Houston's great interest in his military position caused him to neglect his farm. In 1805 realizing that he might lose it he acquired some bounty land in Blount County, TN. He lost his farm in 1806 and died shortly thereafter. His 5th son, Samuel Jr., 1793-1863) became a congressman from and a governor of Tennessee. He went on to become President of the Republic of Texas and later became a United States Senator and a governor of the State of Texas.

The name Bone appears in the records of Colonial America a number of times in the 17th century. One of these was a Scot who settled in Chester County, PA around 1692. This Scot was William Bone I, son of John of Ulster, who was in the woolen trade in the northern part of Ireland in 1610 when the English invited a large number of rugged individuals to settle on the land they had recently taken from the rebellious Irish. Between 1689 and 1720 large numbers of these Scots from Northern Ireland left there for economic as well as religious reasons and settled in the new colonies in North America. Most of these migrated to Pennsylvania, Virginia and North Carolina.

One of these colonists was William Bone, the ancestor of thousands of American Bones. Accustomed to hardships and difficult times in Ireland, they turned into capable pioneers. These Scot-Irish were often younger sons of poor or middle class families; they came as indentured servants and as colonizers willing to work. They sought their own land and the right to think, to speak and to meet when and as they wished. They moved about and participated actively as rebels in the American Revolution. They were among the pioneers who moved across the Appalachians Mountains into the frontiers of Tennessee, Kentucky, as well as Ohio in the late 1780's and 90's.

A large percent of the early colonists came to the colonies as indentured servants. While the early settlers found plenty of land, it was largely timbered along the seacoast and it took an immense amount of hard labor to prepare these wild regions for homes and cultivation. It took hardy men using primitive implements. Obtaining sufficient numbers of men was not easy. The result was the "Headright System" and the "Indentured Servant". In general, fifty to one hundred acres of land was given to any land owner who would import a laborer and pay for his transportation; then maintain him for five to seven years. At the end of this period, he was again a free man.

John of Ulster had a business connected with the wool industry. His eldest son, Humphrey, became a partner in the business as was customary in families. Two items caused William, the second son, to decide to come to America. The Glorious Revolution of 1689 resulted in a serious economic depression which greatly affected the wool industry. The second was a colonization brochure which William read concerning the new colony of Pennsylvania. In 1682, Charles II, King of England, had granted a large area in the new world as a fief to William Penn. While the latter was the absolute proprietor, he was a Quaker and established some very humane and tolerant policies for those who settled on his fief. In order to encourage colonization, he offered each head of a family two hundred acres at a rental of one penny an acre and an additional fifty acres for each able bodied "head".

It is said that William Bone decided to go to Pennsylvania and acquire land by going as the "Head of a family", and by transporting two younger brothers (John 18 and Henry 15). They selected some timbered land north of the village of Philadelphia in that part of Chester County which became Lancaster County in 1729. William Bone married Jane, daughter of Rev. John McWilliams. There he settled amid the oak, the chestnut beech and hickory. There he found wood, water and fertile land for "the clearing".

In 1697 a ship from Northern Ireland brought some news that greatly changed the lives of the Bones. John of Ulster wrote that he wanted one of his three sons to return to Ireland. Humphrey had died suddenly and the younger son who had remained at home had died two years earlier at age 15. The depression was over and John wanted help.

The Pennsylvania land was in William's name, furthermore he had two children with a third on the way. Consequently, it was decided that John would return to Ireland. However, when John returned to Ireland, his brother Henry, age 20, went along. John remained in Ireland and became his father's partner and then full owner upon the death of John of Ulster in 1720. Henry returned to the colonies, landed in Virginia and went to New Kent County to visit his cousins. It is believed Henry married and settled there.

William I and Jane had three sons who grew to maturity and about whom we have some information. The eldest, John, was born in Chester County in 1695 and William II in 1697. In 1714, the two elder sons returned to Ulster to visit grandparents and relatives. John married and had two children in Ireland, John II (1715-81) and a daughter. These four returned to Chester County in 1720. There were other children but the only one we have any data on is John II. During

# Family Group Record- 561

Page

**Husband William II BONE-1735**

**Wife Margaret HOUSTON-1736**

## Notes

HUSBAND - William II BONE-1735 (Continued)

the 1760-61 Typhoid Epidemic, John I died as did a number of his children and grandchildren and in-laws, including John II's wife. When a large caravan of relatives and neighbors left for North Carolina in 1765, John II and his 19 year old son were among the group.

William Bone II spent all of his life in Chester-Lancaster County Pennsylvania. He improved his land and paid his quit rent and joined with the Scot-Irish residents in resisting increased rent and taxes. About 1721 he married a daughter of John Houston who had migrated to Pennsylvania from Scotland.

The first of Williams II's children to leave the area was in 1749. By 1765, only Henry and his family were left in the Chester County Area. John A. Bone, fourth child of William II, in 1749 took his wife Margaret and infant daughter, Elizabeth along with his good friends and neighbors Tom and Henry Potts and migrated to some newly opened land in the western part of North Carolina. John purchased three hundred acres of land in Bladen (became Anson in 1750) County on October 11, 1749. On April 4, 1750 he purchased three more acres and three years later again bought more acreage. He eventually accumulated around 1000 acres. The plat book of Rowan County shows that in 1800 William Bone (probably William IV, 1741-1828,) was one of the larger land owners in the area.

It was probably the 1760-61 epidemic which caused most of William II's family to migrate. The toll of the epidemic, evidently Typhoid Fever, was particularly high in Chester County. William II and his older brother John both died. The family of William II was very badly hit; among the victims were his daughter, Mrs. Jane Bone Gillespie, her infant son; two daughter-in-laws, wives of William III and James, and numerous grandchildren. Between 1761 and 1765 most of the Bones in the Chester-Lancaster area migrated, leaving only Henry Bone and a few other Bones.

James Bone moved west with his motherless sons in 1762, settling in the western forests of Cumberland County. He remarried and had four children.

A sizable caravan left Lancaster, Chester and York Counties in 1764-65 for the area of North Carolina, where John A. Bone had settled 15 years earlier. This group consisted of the Bone, Cannon, Gillespie, Hill, Ireland, Knox, Lanaden, Patts, Purviance, Stevenson and Wasson families. Among the BONES were John II and his 15 year old son, John Crawford; William Bone III, a widower with his 7 children, aged 3-20, Thomas with his wife Mary and their 2 children (they had 6 more in North Carolina). It would appear that the Bones and their relatives belonged to the Presbyterian Church and histories of the church give some information about them. Before 1753 people met to worship at "stands" a board between two trees to hold the Bible, the Catechism, the tuning fork and a bucket of water and gourd for the servant of God while he read the scripture, taught the Catechism and raised the tunes.

By the beginning of the Revolution, William Bone I's grandchildren were scattered. Some of Jame's family were in western Pennsylvania and northwestern Virginia; Henry's were still in the Lancaster, Chester, York and Burks counties area of Pennsylvania. The rest were in North Carolina.

In 1768 when Governor Tyron began to enforce some of the British regulations throughout the colony of North Carolina, he ran into strong opposition from the Scot-Irish in the area where the Bones lived. Many of the group became ardent Rebels and strongly supported the revolutionary leaders against the government. In 1774 in an attempt to appease the Regulators, the colonial government appointed John A. Bone as Constable of the Mecklenburg District. John held the job throughout the Revolution, but by 1776 for the new Carolina government rather than the "old" royal one, which had fled. John held the position until 1789. It is believed he died that year.

The group of families were then attacked by marauding Indians and men in many areas joined the armies and participated in battles and skirmishes to protect their families, especially in the "frontier areas". There is also a historical record connected with the Fourth Creek Presbyterian Church in 1781, where all the men in the congregation were said to have taken up arms and followed Rev. James Hall, their pastor, to Charlotte to fight Cornwallis. It is a matter of record that William Bone, John Bone, Thomas Bone and their families belonged to the Fourth Creek Church. The Presbyterians were the first to bring the gospel to the Cumberland Country. Atheism was quite common. The Presbyterians started with prayer meetings at the homes of Thomas and Abner Bone, two and one half miles southeast of Statesville, Tennessee, about 1804. The area of Sumner, Wilson and Rutherford Counties became a mecca for the members of the Bone family and their kin between 1785-1806.

William Bone III died at the age of 65 in 1787. By his will dated July 10, 1787, he remembered each of his children, four sons and two daughters. To his oldest sone William IV, he wrote, " I bequeath and devise to my son William all that tract or parcel of land with my mansion house and all improvements. William IV lived in this family home the rest of his life, as did his son James Bone and his wife Eliza Gunn Bone, who died there on March 31, 1807. James was the

# Family Group Record- 561

Page

**Husband William II BONE-1735**

**Wife Margaret HOUSTON-1736**

## Notes

HUSBAND - William II BONE-1735 (Continued)

only son who remained in North Carolina. In 1787 the younger twin sons of William, John and James Abner, migrated to Sumner County, Franklin, (later Tennessee). There are occasional references to these brothers in the records of Tennessee. James Abner Bone served on a jury in the spring of 1788; and on January 12, 1790, he was named Constable in Sumner County. John Bone was a witness to a will dated March 15, 1788. About 1810 John and his 6 children moved to Hopkins County, Kentucky, then in 1829, moved to Hickman County, Kentucky, where he died. His twin brother, James Abner, also left Tennessee in 1810, moving with his 9 children to the area which became Ballard County, Kentucky.

In 1805 a number of the Bones, including Thomas, a son of William III, moved with his wife and 6 children to Wilson County, Tennessee and later to Davidson County. At the same time, 1805, three of William's grandchildren moved to Wilson County, William IV; Mrs. John (Margaret Bone) Wasson with her husband and children and Mrs. Josian (Artimicia Bone) Wasson with her husband and children. A few years later William moved to Dickson County and the Wassons moved to Maury County. The Josiah Wassons left Maury and settled in Lawrence County, Alabama ( a short distance south of the John Wasson farm in Tennessee). After the death of William Bone IV in Iredell County, Tennessee in 1828, his widow Elizabeth Potts Bone went to the home of her daughter, Artimicia Wasson in Maury County, Tennessee, where she died.

WILLIAM BONE III's had 9 children:

1. William Bone IV b. 1744.2. John Bone 1747-1753 Lancaster Co. PA.3. Ester Bone b. 1749, married Mr. Brotherton in N.C.4. Susannah Bone b. 1752, married Mr. McCurdy in N.C.5. Daughter Bone 1753-1760 in Lancaster, Co. PA.6. Thomas Bone 1754-183X to N.C. in 1765, married there, 6 children; to Wilson Co. TN in 1805 and to Davidson Co. TN in 1808.7. John Bone b. 1757 twin8. James Abner Bone b 1757-1856 twin9. Infant Bone 1759-1760 Lancaster Co. PA.

JAMES ABNER BONE (twin of John) was born in Lancaster Co. PA, on February 14, 1747. He went with his family to Rowan County, North Carolina in 1765. He served in the North Carolina Army, most of the time in the same regiment, participating in the same battles as his twin brother John. He married Priscilla Jane Laciter and migrated with his brother John to Sumner County, TN in 1787. According to records of that County, he was quite active in civic affairs. In 1810 James Abner, Priscilla and their 8 children moved to that part of Livingston County, KY which later became Ballard County. They had two more children. They both died in Ballard County, he in 1856.

1. Daughter Bone married Mr. Morris.2. Daughter Bone married Mr. Walker3. Daughter Bone married William Frazee, 2 children, William and Elizabeth.4. James Abner, Jr. Reverend, b. 1795 Sumner Co. TN, had pastoral charges in the South and moved around with his family.5. Elizabeth Bone b. 1800 Wilson Co. TN, married William Rye and Harmon Broom, four children.6. Isaac Bone 1801-1885 Wilson Co. TN, married Katherine Nixon, two children.7. Harmon Bone b. 1808 Wilson Co. TN, d. 186X Iron Co. MO, married Mrs. Martha Brown Aldridge, 12 children.8. Benjamin Bone, Rev. b. 1810 Ballard Co. TN, married ? one child.9. William Carrall Bone 1814-Jan 1, 1864, Ballard County, KY. married Rebecca Cole, had five children.10. Abner Bone b. 1816, Ballard Co. KY. went west.

JOHN BONE (twin of James Abner) was born in Lancaster County, PA on February 14, 1757. He went with his family to Rowan County, North Carolina in 1765. He served in the North Carolina Militia during the Revolution. He fought under General Lee in Georgia and was in Savannah when it fell. He was discharged at Orangeburg, South Carolina, but re-enlisted and fought at Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs. In 1787 he and his twin brother James Abner with their families went to Sumner County, Franklin, to join their cousin John Bone. In 1808 John took his family to Montgomery County, TN; then two years later moved to Hopkins County, KY. He made another move with most of his family in 1829 when they settled in Hickman County, KY. His soldier's pension application was approved for \$80.00 per year. He was supposedly still in Hickman County in 1840.

1. John A. Bone, Jr. 1785 Rowan Co. N.C. d. 1855 Hickman Co. KY, married Martha Overstreet.2. Samuel Bone b. about 1790, Sumner Co. TN. married ?3. William Bone b. 1797, Sumner Co. TN, d. 1865 in war accident Perry Co, TN. married Elizabeth Baugus.4. Benjamin Bone b. 1802 Sumner Co. TN, d. 1850 Hickman Co. KY. married Lelinda Phoebe of Georgia.5. Aaron Bone b. 1804 Sumner Co. TN, died ? in Hickman Co. KY. married Mary ? b. 1806.6. Frances A. Bone, Rev. b. 1806 Wilson Co. TN, married Dolly ? born 1808.

JANE BONE GILLESPIE, a daughter of William II was born in Lancaster County Pennsylvania in 1732. She married Robert Gillespie in Lancaster County about 1753 and they had three children. During the typhoid epidemic of 1760-61, Jane and her infant son died. Robert Gillespie was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He moved with his father

# Family Group Record- 561

Page

**Husband William II BONE-1735**

**Wife Margaret HOUSTON-1736**

## Notes

HUSBAND - William II BONE-1735 (Continued)

to Rowan County North Carolina when he was 10 years old. He remarried after the death of Jane Bone Gillespie and had several more children. The children of Jane and Robert were: Robert T. b. 1755, LYDIA b. 1756, William b. 1759 d. 1760. His other sons were James, Gideon, John. Around 1805 a few of his children migrated to Kentucky and Tennessee settling in Maury County.

LYDIA GILLESPIE was born in Lancaster County, PA in 1756. She lost her mother in the typhoid epidemic of 1760-61. When she was 9 she and her brother were taken to Rowan County N.C. In 1772, she married John Knox of Rowan County. John was born in 1752 the son of John Knox (1708-1758) and Jean Gracey (1708-1772), who came to the colonies about 1740 by way of Northern Ireland. John Knox was a great, great, great, great grandson of John Knox the famous Scottish Reformer and was born in Renfrewshire around 1708. They had 9 children William, Samuel, JAMES, Absolom, John, Joseph, Benjamin and Mary.

JAMES KNOX was in the colonial militia but refused to carry out Governor Tyron's order to attack the Regulators as some of his friends and relatives were among the group. He got away, later along with some of his brothers he joined the North Carolina Army and ended up a captain. He died in Mecklenburg County, N.C. on October 18, 18? According to his will there were four children who lived to maturity; Jane, Naomi, Robert and Thomas. In 1805 a group of Bones, Lansdens, Knoxes, Polks and Wassons moved from North Carolina to Wilson County, TN. In the group were Sam and Jane Knox Polk and their children including 9 year old James Knox Polk, Robert Knox, Thomas Knox and their mother Lydia Bone Gillespie Knox. In 1806 or 1808, the Polks, Wassons and some of the Knoxes moved on to Maury County. Whether Naomi went with them is unknown. Lydia Gillespie Knox died in Maury County on February 18, 1828, at age 72.

CHILD 1 - William III BONE-1734

William Bone III

His will is listed in the Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of Iredell County, NC probated 3/15/1789.

The will was dated 8/10/1787 and in it William left his mansion and its surrounding land to his son William.

A sizable caravan left Lancaster, Chester and York Counties in 1764-65 for the area of North Carolina, where John A Bone had settled 15 years earlier. This group consisted of the Bone, Cannon, Gillespie, Hill, Ireland, Knox, Lanaden, Patts, Purviance, Stevenson and Wasson Families. Among the Bones were John II and his 15 year old son, John Crawford; William Bone III, a widower with his 7 children, aged 3-20, Thomas with his wife Mary and their 2 children (they had 6 more in North Carolina). It would appear that the Bones and their relatives belonged to the Presbyterian Church and histories of the church give some information about them. Before 1753 people met to worship at "stand" a board between two trees to hold the Bible, the Catechism, the tuning fork and a bucket of water and board for the servant of God while he read the scripture, taught the Catechism and raised the tunes.

The group of families were then attacked by marauding Indians and men in many areas joined the armies and participated in battles and skirmishes to protect their families, especially in "frontier areas". There is also a historical record connected with the Fourth Creek Presbyterian Church in 1781, where all the men in the congregation were said to have taken up arms and followed Rev. James Hall, their pastor, to Charlotte to fight Cornwallis. It is a matter of record that William Bone, John Bone, Thomas Bone and their families belonged to the Fourth Creek Church.

\*\*\*\*\*

See above where William Bone III, a widower, migrated with seven children from Pennsylvania to North Carolina.

\*\*\*\*\*

His Will was dated Jul 10, 1787 and he remembered each of his children, four sons and two daughters. To his oldest son, William IV, he wrote. "I bequeath and devise to my son, William, all that tract or parcel of land with my mansion house and all improvements. William IV lived in this family home the rest of his life.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative account of the state of the nation at the time. The author describes the political, economic, and social conditions in detail. He also mentions the various reforms that were being implemented at the time. The second part of the report is a detailed account of the work of the various departments of the government. It is a very thorough and comprehensive report of the activities of the government during the year. The author mentions the various projects that were being undertaken by the different departments and the progress that was being made. The third part of the report is a summary of the work of the various departments. It is a very concise and clear summary of the main points of the report. The author mentions the various achievements of the government during the year and the challenges that it faced. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion. It is a very short and simple conclusion that summarizes the main points of the report. The author mentions the various achievements of the government during the year and the challenges that it faced.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative account of the state of the nation at the time. The author describes the political, economic, and social conditions in detail. He also mentions the various reforms that were being implemented at the time. The second part of the report is a detailed account of the work of the various departments of the government. It is a very thorough and comprehensive report of the activities of the government during the year. The author mentions the various projects that were being undertaken by the different departments and the progress that was being made. The third part of the report is a summary of the work of the various departments. It is a very concise and clear summary of the main points of the report. The author mentions the various achievements of the government during the year and the challenges that it faced. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion. It is a very short and simple conclusion that summarizes the main points of the report. The author mentions the various achievements of the government during the year and the challenges that it faced.

# Family Group Record- 568

*6th gr grandparents*

<b>Husband William BONE-1767</b>		
Born	1670	Place Ulster, Ireland
Christened		Place
Died	1728	Place Lancaster, Chester, PA
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

<b>Wife Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768</b>		
Born	1672	Place Inveranon, Banff, Scotland
Christened		Place
Died	1702	Place Chester Co., PA
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1 M **William II BONE-1735** *5th gr grandfather*

Born	1697	Place Chester Co., PA
Christened		Place
Died	1760	Place Chester Co., PA
Buried		Place
Spouse	Margaret HOUSTON-1736 MRIN: 561	
Married	1721	Place Chester Co., PA



## Notes

**HUSBAND - William BONE-1767**

**William Bone**

A grandson and namesake, John Houston, Sir. migrated to the Pennsylvania colony by way of Northern Ireland. John married prior to 1687 and shortly migrated to Ireland where they had a number of children. John Houston and his family joined the others in Chester County, PA and joined some scottish friends in Western Virginia. A number of the scot-irish were leaving due to increased taxation, religious restrictions and to the large increase in foreign speaking settlers in their area. John Jr., his wife, most of his children and his widowed mother moved to the area of Augusta and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia. Mrs. John Houston Sr. (Mrs. William Bone II's mother) died there in 1747 when she was around 90. John Jr., died there about 10 years later and left land to his sons. His eldest son Robert, increased his land in Rockbridge County and called it Timber Ridge Plantation. It was about 10 miles from the city of Lexington. Robert's son, Samuel Houston Sr., (1754-1806), inherited Timber Ridge. In 1782 he married Elizabeth Paxton of a prominent family in the area and they had 9 children. Samueul had fought under George Washington in the Revolution. After the war, Samuel was named a Brigadier Inspector (Mayor) in the Virginia State Militia. Major Houston's great interest in his military position caused him to neglect his farm. In 1805 realizing that he might lose it he acquired some bounty land in Blount County, TN. He lost his farm in 1806 and died shortly thereafter. His 5th son, Samuel Jr., 1793-1863) became a congressman from and a governor of Tennessee. He went on to become President of the Republic of Texas and later became a United States Senator and a governor of the State of Texas.

The name Bone appears in the records of Colonial America a number of times in the 17th century. One of these was a Scot who settled in Chester County, PA around 1692. This Scot was William Bone I, son of John of Ulster, who was in the woolen trade in the northern part of Ireland in 1610 when the English invited a large number of rugged individuals to settle on the land they had recently taken from the rebellious Irish. Between 1689 and 1720 large numbers of these Scots from Northern Ireland left there for economic as well as religious reasons and settled in the new colonies in North America. Most of these migrated to Pennsylvania, Virginia and North Carolina.

One of these colonists was William Bone, the ancestor of thousands of American Bones. Accustomed to hardships and difficult times in Ireland, they turned into capable pioneers. These Scot-Irish were often younger sons of poor or middle class families; they came as indentured servants and as colonizers willing to work. They sought their own land

Husband

**William BONE-1767**

Wife

**Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768**

Notes

HUSBAND - William BONE-1767 (Continued)

and the right to think, to speak and to meet when and as they wished. They moved about and participated actively as rebels in the American Revolution. They were among the pioneers who moved across the Appalachians Mountains into the frontiers of Tennessee, Kentucky, as well as Ohio in the late 1780's and 90's.

A large percent of the early colonists came to the colonies as indentured servants. While the early settlers found plenty of land, it was largely timbered along the seacoast and it took an immense amount of hard labor to prepare these wild regions for homes and cultivation. It took hardy men using primitive implements. Obtaining sufficient numbers of men was not easy. The result was the "Headright System" and the "Indentured Servant". In general, fifty to one hundred acres of land was given to any land owner who would import a laborer and pay for his transportation; then maintain him for five to seven years. At the end of this period, he was again a free man.

John of Ulster had a business connected with the wool industry. His eldest son, Humphrey, became a partner in the business as was customary in families. Two items caused William, the second son, to decide to come to America. The Glorious Revolution of 1689 resulted in a serious economic depression which greatly affected the wool industry. The second was a colonization brochure which William read concerning the new colony of Pennsylvania. In 1682, Charles II, King of England, had granted a large area in the new world as a fief to William Penn. While the latter was the absolute proprietor, he was a Quaker and established some very humane and tolerant policies for those who settled on his fief. In order to encourage colonization, he offered each head of a family two hundred acres at a rental of one penny an acre and an additional fifty acres for each able bodied "head".

It is said that William Bone decided to go to Pennsylvania and acquire land by going as the "Head of a family", and by transporting two younger brothers (John 18 and Henry 15). They selected some timbered land north of the village of Philadelphia in that part of Chester County which became Lancaster County in 1729. William Bone married Jane, daughter of Rev. John McWilliams. There he settled amid the oak, the chestnut beech and hickory. There he found wood, water and fertile land for "the clearing".

In 1697 a ship from Norther Ireland brought some news that greatly changed the lives of the Bones. John of Ulster wrote that he wanted one of his three sons to return to Ireland. Humphrey had died suddenly and the younger son who had remained at home had died two years earlier at age 15. The depression was over and John wanted help.

The Pennsylvania land was in William's name, furthermore he had two children with a third on the way. Consequently, it was decided that John would return to Ireland. However, when John returned to Ireland, his brother Henry, age 20, went along. John remained in Ireland and became his father's partner and then full owner upon the death of John of Ulster in 1720. Henry returned to the colonies, landed in Virginia and went to New Kent County to visit his cousins. It is believed Henry married and settled there.

William I and Jane had three sons who grew to maturity and about whom we have some information. The eldest, John, was born in Chester County in 1695 and William II in 1697. In 1714, the two elder sons returned to Ulster to visit grandparents and relatives. John married and had two children in Ireland, John II (1715-81) and a daughter. These four returned to Chester County in 1720. There were other children but the only one we have any data on is John II. During the 1760-61 Typhoid Epidemic, John I died as did a number of his children and grandchildren and in-laws, including John II's wife. When a large caravan of relatives and neighbors left for North Carolina in 1765, John II and his 19 year old son were among the group.

William Bone II spent all of his life in Chester-Lancaster County Pennsylvania. He improved his land and paid his quit rent and joined with the Scot-Irish residents in resisting increased rent and taxes. About 1721 he married a daughter of John Houston who had migrated to Pennsylvania from Scotland.

The first of Williams II's children to leave the area was in 1749. By 1765, only Henry and his family were left in the Chester County Area. John A. Bone, fourth child of William II, in 1749 took his wife Margaret and infant daughter, Elizabeth along with his good friends and neighbors Tom and Henry Potts and migrated to some newly opened land in the western part of North Carolina. John purchased three hundred acres of land in Bladen (became Anson in 1750) County on October 11, 1749. On April 4, 1750 he purchased three more acres and three years later again bought more acreage. He eventually accumulated around 1000 acres. The plat book of Rowan County shows that in 1800 William Bone (probably William IV, 1741-1828,) was one of the larger land owners in the area.

It was probably the 1760-61 epidemic which caused most of William II's family to migrate. The toll of the epidemic, evidently Typhoid Fever, was particularly high in Chester County. William II and his older brother John both died. The family of William II was very badly hit; among the victims were his daughter, Mrs. Jane Bone Gillespie, her infant son;

# Family Group Record- 568

**Husband** William BONE-1767  
**Wife** Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768

**Notes**

HUSBAND - William BONE-1767 (Continued)

two daughter-in-laws, wives of William III and James, and numerous grandchildren. Between 1761 and 1765 most of the Bones in the Chester-Lancaster area migrated, leaving only Henry Bone and a few other Bones.

James Bone moved west with his motherless sons in 1762, settling in the western forests of Cumberland County. He remarried and had four children.

A sizable caravan left Lancaster, Chester and York Counties in 1764-65 for the area of North Carolina, where John A. Bone had settled 15 years earlier. This group consisted of the Bone, Cannon, Gillespie, Hill, Ireland, Knox, Lanaden, Patts, Purviance, Stevenson and Wasson families. Among the BONES were John II and his 15 year old son, John Crawford; William Bone III, a widower with his 7 children, aged 3-20, Thomas with his wife Mary and their 2 children (they had 6 more in North Carolina). It would appear that the Bones and their relatives belonged to the Presbyterian Church and histories of the church give some information about them. Before 1753 people met to worship at "stands" a board between two trees to hold the Bible, the Catechism, the tuning fork and a bucket of water and gourd for the servant of God while he read the scripture, taught the Catechism and raised the tunes.

By the beginning of the Revolution, William Bone I's grandchildren were scattered. Some of Jame's family were in western Pennsylvania and northwestern Virginia; Henry's were still in the Lancaster, Chester, York and Burks counties area of Pennsylvania. The rest were in North Carolina.

In 1768 when Governor Tyron began to enforce some of the British regulations throughout the colony of North Carolina, he ran into strong opposition from the Scot-Irish in the area where the Bones lived. Many of the group became ardent Rebels and strongly supported the revolutionary leaders against the government. In 1774 in an attempt to appease the Regulators, the colonial government appointed John A. Bone as Constable of the Mecklenburg District. John held the job throughout the Revolution, but by 1776 for the new Carolina government rather than the "old" royal one, which had fled. John held the position until 1789. It is believed he died that year.

The group of families were then attacked by marauding Indians and men in many areas joined the armies and participated in battles and skirmishes to protect their families, especially in the "frontier areas". There is also a historical record connected with the Fourth Creek Presbyterian Church in 1781, where all the men in the congregation were said to have taken up arms and followed Rev. James Hall, their pastor, to Charlotte to fight Cornwallis. It is a matter of record that William Bone, John Bone, Thomas Bone and their families belonged to the Fourth Creek Church. The Presbyterians were the first to bring the gospel to the Cumberland Country. Atheism was quite common. The Presbyterians started with prayer meetings at the homes of Thomas and Abner Bone, two and one half miles southeast of Statesville, Tennessee, about 1804. The area of Sumner, Wilson and Rutherford Counties became a mecca for the members of the Bone family and their kin between 1785-1806.

William Bone III died at the age of 65 in 1787. By his will dated July 10, 1787, he remembered each of his children, four sons and two daughters. To his oldest sone William IV, he wrote, " I bequeath and devise to my son William all that tract or parcel of land with my mansion house and all improvements. William IV lived in this family home the rest of his life, as did his son James Bone and his wife Eliza Gunn Bone, who died there on March 31, 1807. James was the only son who remained in North Carolina. In 1787 the younger twin sons of William, John and James Abner, migrated to Sumner County, Franklin, (later Tennessee). There are occasional references to these brothers in the records of Tennessee. James Abner Bone served on a jury in the spring of 1788; and on January 12, 1790, he was named Constable in Sumner County. John Bone was a witness to a will dated March 15, 1788. About 1810 John and his 6 children moved to Hopkins County, Kentucky, then in 1829, moved to Hickman County, Kentucky, where he died. His twin brother, James Abner, also left Tennessee in 1810, moving with his 9 children to the area which became Ballard County, Kentucky.

In 1805 a number of the Bones, including Thomas, a son of William III, moved with his wife and 6 children to Wilson County, Tennessee and later to Davidson County. At the same time, 1805, three of William's grandchildren moved to Wilson County, William IV; Mrs. John (Margaret Bone) Wasson with her husband and children and Mrs. Josian (Artimicia Bone) Wasson with her husband and children. A few years later William oved to Dickson County and the Wassons moved to Maury County. The Josiah Wassons left Maury and settled in Lawrence County, Alabama ( a short distance south of the John Wasson farm in Tennessee). After the death of William Bone IV in Iredell County, Tennessee in 1828, his widow Elizabeth Potts Bone went to the home of her daughter, Artimicia Wasson in Maury County, Tennessee, where she died.

WILLIAM BONE III's had 9 children:

# Family Group Record- 568

Page

**Husband** William BONE-1767  
**Wife** Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768

## Notes

HUSBAND - William BONE-1767 (Continued)

1. William Bone IV b. 1744.2. John Bone 1747-1753 Lancaster Co. PA3. Ester Bone b. 1749, married Mr. Brotherton in N.C.4. Susannah Bone b. 1752, married Mr. McCurdy in N.C.5. Daughter Bone 1753-1760 in Lancaster, Co. PA6. Thomas Bone 1754-183X to N.C. in 1765, married there, 6 children; to Wilson Co. TN in 1805 and to Davidson Co. TAin 1808.7. John Bone b. 1757 twin8. James Abner Bone b 1757-1856 twin9. Infant Bone 1759-1760 Lancaster Co. PA.

JAMES ABNER BONE (twin of John) was born in Lancaster Co. PA, on February 14, 1747. He went with his family to Rowan County, North Carolina in 1765. He served in the North Carolina Army, most of the time in the same regiment, participating in the same battles as his twin brother John. He married Priscilla Jane Laciter and migrated with his brother John to Sumner County, TN in 1787. According to records of that County, he was quite active in civic affairs. In 1810 James Abner, Priscilla and their 8 children moved to that part of Livingston County, KY which later became Ballard County. They had two more children. They both died in Ballard County, he in 1856.

1. Daughter Bone married Mr. Morris.2. Daughter Bone married Mr. Walker3. Daughter Bone married William Frazee, 2 children, William and Elizabeth.4. James Abner, Jr. Reverend, b. 1795 Sumner Co. TN, had pastoral charges in the South and moved around with his family.5. Elizabeth Bone b. 1800 Wilson Co. TN, married William Rye and Harmon Broom, four children.6. Isaac Bone 1801-1885 Wilson Co. TN, married Katherine Nixon, two children.7. Harmon Bone b. 1808 Wilson Co. TN; d. 186X Iron Co. MO, married Mrs. Martha Brown Aldridge, 12 children.8. Benjamin Bone, Rev. b. 1810 Ballard Co. TN, married ? one child.9. William Carrall Bone 1814-Jan 1, 1864, Ballard County, KY. married Rebecca Cole, had five children.10. Abner Bone b. 1816, Ballard Co. KY. went west.

JOHN BONE (twin of James Abner) was born in Lancaster County, PA on February 14, 1757. He went with his family to Rowan County, North Carolina in 1765. He served in the North Carolina Militia during the Revolution. He fought under General Lee in Georgia and was in Savannah when it fell. He was discharged at Orangeburg, South Carolina, but re-enlisted and fought at Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs. In 1787 he and his twin brother James Abner with their families went to Sumner County, Franklin, to join their cousin John Bone. In 1808 John took his family to Montgomery County, TN; then two years later moved to Hopkins County, KY. He made another move with most of his family in 1829 when they settled in Hickman County, KY. His soldier's pension application was approved for \$80.00 per year. He was supposedly still in Hickman County in 1840.

1. John A. Bone, Jr. 1785 Rowan Co. N.C. d. 1855 Hickman Co. KY, married Martha Overstreet.2. Samuel Bone b. about 1790, Sumner Co. TN. married ?3. William Bone b. 1797, Sumner Co. TN, d. 1865 in war accident Perry Co, TN. married Elizabeth Baugus.4. Benjamin Bone b. 1802 Sumner Co. TN, d. 1850 Hickman Co. KY. married Lelinda Phoebe of Georgia.5. Aaron Bone b. 1804 Sumner Co. TN, died ? in Hickman Co. KY. married Mary ? b. 1806.6. Frances A. Bone, Rev. b. 1806 Wilson Co. TN, married Dolly ? born 1808.

JANE BONE GILLESPIE, a daughter of William II was born in Lancaster County Pennsylvania in 1732. She married Robert Gillespie in Lancaster County about 1753 and they had three children. During the typhoid epidemic of 1760-61, Jane and her infant son died. Robert Gillespie was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He moved with his father to Rowan County North Carolina when he was 10 years old. He remarried after the death of Jane Bone Gillespie and had several more children. The children of Jane and Robert were: Robert T. b. 1755, LYDIA b. 1756, William b. 1759 d. 1760. His other sons were James, Gideon, John. Around 1805 a few of his children migrated to Kentucky and Tennessee settling in Maury County.

LYDIA GILLESPIE was born in Lancaster County, PA in 1756. She lost her mother in the typhoid epidemic of 1760-61. When she was 9 she and her brother were taken to Rowan County N.C. In 1772, she married John Knox of Rowan County. John was born in 1752 the son of John Knox (1708-1758) and Jean Gracey (1708-1772), who came to the colonies about 1740 by way of Northern Ireland. John Knox was a great, great, great, great grandson of John Knox the famous Scottish Reformer and was born in Renfrewshire around 1708. They had 9 children William, Samuel, JAMES, Absalom, John, Joseph, Benjamin and Mary.

JAMES KNOX was in the colonial militia but refused to carry out Governor Tyron's order to attack the Regulators as some of his friends and relatives were among the group. He got away, later along with some of his brothers he joined the North Carolina Army and ended up a captain. He died in Mecklenburg County, N.C. on October 18, 18? According to his will there were four children who lived to maturity; Jane, Naomi, Robert and Thomas. In 1805 a group of Bones, Lansdens, Knoxes, Polks and Wassons moved from North Carolina to Wilson County, TN. In the group were Sam and Jane Knox Polk and their children including 9 year old James Knox Polk, Robert Knox, Thomas Knox and their

# Family Group Record- 568

Page

**Husband** William BONE-1767  
**Wife** Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768

## Notes

HUSBAND - William BONE-1767 (Continued)

mother Lydia Bone Gillespie Knox. In 1806 or 1808, the Polks, Wassons and some of the Knoxes moved on to Maury County. Whether Naomi went with them is unknown. Lydia Gillespie Knox died in Maury County on February 18, 1828, at age 72

CHILD 1 - William II BONE-1735

William Bone II (1697-1760) married a Miss Houston, daughter of John Houston in Chester County, PA about 1721. John Houston, gentleman, was born near Johnson in Renfrewshire, Scotland, and was a descendent of Sir Hugh de Padivan, a Norman who accompanied William the Conqueror to England in 1066. On one occasion Sir Hugh aided Malcolm King of Scotland (1059-93). Grateful for the act which he felt saved his life, he awarded Sir Hugh an estate west of Glasgow in Renfrewshire. He married a Scottish lady and identified with the scots. The natives had difficulty pronouncing Padivan and in time used the name they gave the village around the de Padivan manorhouse, Hugh's town (Houston).

\*\*\*\*\*

William Bone

A grandson and namesake, John Houston, Sir. migrated to the Pennsylvania colony by way of Northern Ireland. John married prior to 1687 and shortly migrated to Ireland where they had a number of children. John Houston and his family joined the others in Chester County, PA and joined some scottish friends in Western Virginia. A number of the scot-irish were leaving due to increased taxation, religious restrictions and to the large increase in foreign speaking settlers in their area. John Jr., his wife, most of his children and his widowed mother moved to the area of Augusta and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia. Mrs. John Houston Sr. (Mrs. William Bone II's mother) died there in 1747 when she was around 90. John Jr., died there about 10 years later and left land to his sons. His eldest son Robert, increased his land in Rockbridge County and called it Timber Ridge Plantation. It was about 10 miles from the city of Lexington. Robert's son, Samuel Houston Sr., (1754-1806), inherited Timber Ridge. In 1782 he married Elizabeth Paxton of a prominent family in the area and they had 9 children. Samueul had fought under George Washington in the Revolution. After the war, Samuel was named a Brigadier Inspector (Mayor) in the Virginia State Militia. Major Houston's great interest in his military position caused him to neglect his farm. In 1805 realizing that he might lose it he acquired some bounty land in Blount County, TN. He lost his farm in 1806 and died shortly thereafter. His 5th son, Samuel Jr., 1793-1863) became a congressman from and a governor of Tennessee. He went on to become President of the Republic of Texas and later became a United States Senator and a governor of the State of Texas.

The name Bone appears in the records of Colonial America a number of times in the 17th century. One of these was a Scot who settled in Chester County, PA around 1692. This Scot was William Bone I, son of John of Ulster, who was in the woolen trade in the northern part of Ireland in 1610 when the English invited a large number of rugged individuals to settle on the land they had recently taken from the rebellious Irish. Between 1689 and 1720 large numbers of these Scots from Northern Ireland left there for economic as well as religious reasons and settled in the new colonies in North America. Most of these migrated to Pennsylvania, Virginia and North Carolina.

One of these colonists was William Bone, the ancestor of thousands of American Bones. Accustomed to hardships and difficult times in Ireland, they turned into capable pioneers. These Scot-Irish were often younger sons of poor or middle class families; they came as indentured servants and as colonizers willing to work. They sought their own land and the right to think, to speak and to meet when and as they wished. They moved about and participated actively as rebels in the American Revolution. They were among the pioneers who moved across the Appalachians Mountains into the frontiers of Tennessee, Kentucky, as well as Ohio in the late 1780's and 90's.

A large percent of the early colonists came to the colonies as indentured servants. While the early settlers found plenty of land, it was largely timbered along the seacoast and it took an immense amount of hard labor to prepare these wild regions for homes and cultivation. It took hardy men using primitive implements. Obtaining sufficient numbers of men was not easy. The result was the "Headright System" and the "Indentured Servant". In general, fifty to one hundred acres of land was given to any land owner who would import a laborer and pay for his transportation; then maintain him for five to seven years. At the end of this period, he was again a free man.

John of Ulster had a business connected with the wool industry. His eldest son, Humphrey, became a partner in the business as was customary in families. Two items caused William, the second son, to decide to come to America. The Glorious Revolution of 1689 resulted in a serious economic depression which greatly affected the wool industry. The

# Family Group Record- 568

Page

**Husband** William BONE-1767  
**Wife** Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - William II BONE-1735 (Continued)

second was a colonization brochure which William read concerning the new colony of Pennsylvania. In 1682, Charles II, King of England, had granted a large area in the new world as a fief to William Penn. While the latter was the absolute proprietor, he was a Quaker and established some very humane and tolerant policies for those who settled on his fief. In order to encourage colonization, he offered each head of a family two hundred acres at a rental of one penny an acre and an additional fifty acres for each able bodied "head".

It is said that William Bone decided to go to Pennsylvania and acquire land by going as the "Head of a family", and by transporting two younger brothers (John 18 and Henry 15). They selected some timbered land north of the village of Philadelphia in that part of Chester County which became Lancaster County in 1729. William Bone married Jane, daughter of Rev. John McWilliams. There he settled amid the oak, the chestnut beech and hickory. There he found wood, water and fertile land for "the clearing".

In 1697 a ship from Norther Ireland brought some news that greatly changed the lives of the Bones. John of Ulster wrote that he wanted one of his three sons to return to Ireland. Humphrey had died suddenly and the younger son who had remained at home had died two years earlier at age 15. The depression was over and John wanted help.

The Pennsylvania land was in William's name, furthermore he had two children with a third on the way. Consequently, it was decided that John would return to Ireland. However, when John returned to Ireland, his brother Henry, age 20, went along. John remained in Ireland and became his father's partner and then full owner upon the death of John of Ulster in 1720. Henry returned to the colonies, landed in Virginia and went to New Kent County to visit his cousins. It is believed Henry married and settled there.

William I and Jane had three sons who grew to maturity and about whom we have some information. The eldest, John, was born in Chester County in 1695 and William II in 1697. In 1714, the two elder sons returned to Ulster to visit grandparents and relatives. John married and had two children in Ireland, John II (1715-81) and a daughter. These four returned to Chester County in 1720. There were other children but the only one we have any data on is John II. During the 1760-61 Typhoid Epidemic, John I died as did a number of his children and grandchildren and in-laws, including John II's wife. When a large caravan of relatives and neighbors left for North Carolina in 1765, John II and his 19 year old son were among the group.

William Bone II spent all of his life in Chester-Lancaster County Pennsylvania. He improved his land and paid his quit rent and joined with the Scot-Irish residents in resisting increased rent and taxes. About 1721 he married a daughter of John Houston who had migrated to Pennsylvania from Scotland.

The first of Williams II's children to leave the area was in 1749. By 1765, only Henry and his family were left in the Chester County Area. John A. Bone, fourth child of William II, in 1749 took his wife Margaret and infant daughter, Elizabeth along with his good friends and neighbors Tom and Henry Potts and migrated to some newly opened land in the western part of North Carolina. John purchased three hundred acres of land in Bladen (became Anson in 1750) County on October 11, 1749. On April 4, 1750 he purchased three more acres and three years later again bought more acreage. He eventually accumulated around 1000 acres. The plat book of Rowan County shows that in 1800 William Bone (probably William IV, 1741-1828,) was one of the larger land owners in the area.

It was probably the 1760-61 epidemic which caused most of William II's family to migrate. The toll of the epidemic, evidently Typhoid Fever, was particularly high in Chester County. William II and his older brother John both died. The family of William II was very badly hit; among the victims were his daughter, Mrs. Jane Bone Gillespie, her infant son; two daughter-in-laws, wives of William III and James, and numerous grandchildren. Between 1761 and 1765 most of the Bones in the Chester-Lancaster area migrated, leaving only Henry Bone and a few other Bones.

James Bone moved west with his motherless sons in 1762, settling in the western forests of Cumberland County. He remarried and had four children.

A sizable caravan left Lancaster, Chester and York Counties in 1764-65 for the area of North Carolina, where John A. Bone had settled 15 years earlier. This group consisted of the Bone, Cannon, Gillespie, Hill, Ireland, Knox, Lanaden, Patts, Purviance, Stevenson and Wasson families. Among the BOnes were John II and his 15 year old son, John Crawford; William Bone III, a widower with his 7 children, aged 3-20, Thomas with his wife Mary and their 2 children (they had 6 more in North Carolina). It would appear that the Bones and their relatives belonged to the Presbyterian Church and histories of the church give some information about them. Before 1753 people met to worship at "stands" a board between two trees to hold the Bible, the catechism, the tuning fork and a bucket of water and gourd for the servant of God while he read the scripture, taught the Catechism and raised the tunes.

# Family Group Record- 568

Page

Husband **William BONE-1767**  
 Wife **Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - William II BONE-1735 (Continued)

By the beginning of the Revolution, William Bone I's grandchildren were scattered. Some of Jame's family were in western Pennsylvania and northwestern Virginia; Henry's were still in the Lancaster, Chester, York and Burks counties area of Pennsylvania. The rest were in North Carolina.

In 1768 when Governor Tyron began to enforce some of the British regulations throughout the colony of North Carolina, he ran into strong opposition from the Scot-Irish in the area where the Bones lived. Many of the group became ardent Rebels and strongly supported the revolutionary leaders against the government. In 1774 in an attempt to appease the Regulators, the colonial government appointed John A. Bone as Constable of the Mecklenburg District. John held the job throughout the Revolution, but by 1776 for the new Carolina government rather than the "old" royal one, which had fled. John held the position until 1789. It is believed he died that year.

The group of families were then attacked by marauding Indians and men in many areas joined the armies and participated in battles and skirmishes to protect their families, especially in the "frontier areas". There is also a historical record connected with the Fourth Creek Presbyterian Church in 1781, where all the men in the congregation were said to have taken up arms and followed Rev. James Hall, their pastor, to Charlotte to fight Cornwallis. It is a matter of record that William Bone, John Bone, Thomas Bone and their families belonged to the Fourth Creek Church. The Presbyterians were the first to bring the gospel to the Cumberland Country. Atheism was quite common. The Presbyterians started with prayer meetings at the homes of Thomas and Abner Bone, two and one half miles southeast of Statesville, Tennessee, about 1804. The area of Sumner, Wilson and Rutherford Counties became a mecca for the members of the Bone family and their kin between 1785-1806.

William Bone III died at the age of 65 in 1787. By his will dated July 10, 1787, he remembered each of his children, four sons and two daughters. To his oldest sone William IV, he wrote, " I bequeath and devise to my son William all that tract or parcel of land with my mansion house and all improvements. William IV lived in this family home the rest of his life, as did his son James Bone and his wife Eliza Gunn Bone, who died there on March 31, 1807. James was the only son who remained in North Carolina. In 1787 the younger twin sons of William, John and James Abner, migrated to Sumner County, Franklin, (later Tennessee). There are occasional references to these brothers in the records of Tennessee. James Abner Bone served on a jury in the spring of 1788; and on January 12, 1790, he was named Constable in Sumner County. John Bone was a witness to a will dated March 15, 1788. About 1810 John and his 6 children moved to Hopkins County, Kentucky, then in 1829, moved to Hickman County, Kentucky, where he died. His twin brother, James Abner, also left Tennessee in 1810, moving with his 9 children to the area which became Ballard County, Kentucky.

In 1805 a number of the Bones, including Thomas, a son of William III, moved with his wife and 6 children to Wilson County, Tennessee and later to Davidson County. At the same time, 1805, three of William's grandchildren moved to Wilson County, William IV; Mrs. John (Margaret Bone) Wasson with her husband and children and Mrs. Josian (Artimicia Bone) Wasson with her husband and children. A few years later William oved to Dickson County and the Wassons moved to Maury County. The Josiah Wassons left Maury and settled in Lawrence County, Alabama ( a short distance south of the John Wasson farm in Tennessee). After the death of William Bone IV in Iredell County, Tennessee in 1828, his widow Elizabeth Potts Bone went to the home of her daughter, Artimicia Wasson in Maury County, Tennessee, where she died.

WILLIAM BONE III's had 9 children:

1. William Bone IV b. 1744.2. John Bone 1747-1753 Lancaster Co. PA3. Ester Bone b. 1749, married Mr. Brotherton in N.C.4. Susannah Bone b. 1752, married Mr. McCurdy in N.C.5. Daughter Bone 1753-1760 in Lancaster, Co. PA6. Thomas Bone 1754-183X to N.C. in 1765, married there, 6 children; to Wilson Co. TN in 1805 and to Davidson Co. TAIN 1808.7. John Bone b. 1757 twin8. James Abner Bone b 1757-1856 twin9. Infant Bone 1759-1760 Lancaster Co. PA.

JAMES ABNER BONE (twin of John) was born in Lancaster Co. PA, on February 14, 1747. He went with his family to Rowan County, North Carolina in 1765. He served in the North Carolina Army, most of the time in the same regiment, participating in the same battles as his twin brother John. He married Priscilla Jane Laciter and migrated with his brother John to Sumner County, TN in 1787. According to records ot that County, he was quite active in civic affairs. In 1810 James Abner, Priscilla and their 8 children moved to that part of Livingston County, KY which later became Ballard County. They had two more children. They both died in Ballard County, he in 1856.

1. Daughter Bone married Mr. Morris.2. Daughter Bone married Mr. Walker3. Daughter Bone married William Frazee,

# Family Group Record- 568

Page

**Husband** William BONE-1767

**Wife** Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768

## Notes

CHILD 1 - William II BONE-1735 (Continued)

2 children, William and Elizabeth.4. James Abner, Jr. Reverend, b. 1795 Sumner Co. TN, had pastoral charges in the South and moved around with his family.5. Elizabeth Bone b. 1800 Wilson Co. TN, married William Rye and Harmon Broom, four children.6. Isaac Bone 1801-1885 Wilson Co. TN, married Katherine Nixon, two children.7. Harmon Bone b.1808 Wilson Co. TN, d. 186X Iron Co.MO, married Mrs. Martha Brown Aldridge, 12 children.8. Benjamin Bone, Rev. b. 1810 Ballard Co. TN, married ? one child.9. William Carrall Bone 1814-Jan 1, 1864, Ballard County, KY. married Rebecca Cole, had five children.10. Abner Bone b. 1816, Ballard Co. KY. went west.

JOHN BONE (twin of James Abner) was born in Lancaster County, PA on February 14, 1757. He went with his family to Rowan County, North Carolina in 1765. He served in the North Carolina Militia during the Revolution. He fought under General Lee in Georgia and was in Savannah when it fell. He was discharged at Orangeburg, South Carolina, but re-enlisted and fought at Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs. In 1787 he and his twin brother James Abner with their families went to Sumner County, Franklin, to join their cousin John Bone. In 1808 John took his family to Montgomery County, TN; then two years later moved to Hopkins County, KY. He made another move with most of his family in 1829 when they settled in Hickman County, KY. His soldier's pension application was approved for \$80.00 per year. He was supposedly still in Hickman County in 1840.

1. John A. Bone, Jr. 1785 Rowan Co. N.C. d. 1855 Hickman Co. KY, married Martha Overstreet.2. Samuel Bone b. about 1790, Sumner Co. TN. married?3. William Bone b.1797, Sumner Co. TN, d. 1865 in war accident Perry Co, TN. married Elizabeth Baugus.4. Benjamin Bone b. 1802 Sumner Co. TN, d. 1850 Hickman Co. KY. married Lelinda Phoebe of Georgia.5. Aaron Bone b. 1804 Sumner Co. TN, died ? in Hickman Co. KY. married Mary ? b. 1806.6. Frances A. Bone, Rev. b. 1806 Wilson Co. TN, married Dolly ? born 1808.

JANE BONE GILLESPIE, a daughter of William II was born in Lancaster County Pennsylvania in 1732. She married Robert Gillespie in Lancaster County about 1753 and they had three children. During the typhoid epidemic of 1760-61, Jane and her infant son died. Robert Gillespie was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He moved with his father to Rowan County North Carolina when he was 10 years old. He remarried after the death of Jane Bone Gillespie and had several more children. The children of Jane and Robert were: Robert T. b. 1755, LYDIA b. 1756, William b.1759 d. 1760. His other sons were James, Gideon, John. Around 1805 a few of his children migrated to Kentucky and Tennessee settling in Maury County.

LYDIA GILLESPIE was born in Lancaster County, PA in 1756. She lost her mother in the typhoid epidemic of 1760-61. When she was 9 she and her brother were taken to Rowan County N.C. In 1772, she married John Knox of Rowan County. John was born in 1752 the son of John Knox (1708-1758) and Jean Gracey (1708-1772), who came to the colonies about 1740 by way of Northern Ireland. John Knox was a great, great, great, great grandson of John Knox the famous Scottish Reformer and was born in Renfrewshire around 1708. They had 9 children William, Samuel, JAMES, Absalom, John, Joseph, Benjamin and Mary.

JAMES KNOX was in the colonial militia but refused to carry out Governor Tyron's order to attack the Regulators as some of his friends and relatives were among the group. He got away, later along with some of his brothers he joined the North Carolina Army and ended up a captain. He died in Mecklenburg County, N.C. on October 18, 1781. According to his will there were four children who lived to maturity; Jane, Naomi, Robert and Thomas. In 1805 a group of Bones, Lansdens, Knoxes, Polks and Wassons moved from North Carolina to Wilson County, TN. In the group were Sam and Jane Knox Polk and their children including 9 year old James Knox Polk, Robert Knox, Thomas Knox and their mother Lydia Bone Gillespie Knox. In 1806 or 1808, the Polks, Wassons and some of the Knoxes moved on to Maury County. Whether Naomi went with them is unknown. Lydia Gillespie Knox died in Maury County on February 18, 1828, at age 72.

# 3rd gr grandparents Family Group Record- 486

Page

<b>Husband</b> <i>John BILLINGSLEY-1461 3</i>		
Born	1772	Place Guilford, North Carolina
Christened		Place
Died	14 Nov 1827	Place Cane Hill, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place Bean Cemetery
Married	14 Aug 1792	Place Davidson Co., TN
Husband's father		James BILLINGSLEY-1476
Husband's mother		Ann REA-1477
		MRIN: 491

<b>Wife</b> <i>Martha BLAIR-1462</i>		
Born	15 Feb 1776	Place Guilford Co., NC
Christened		Place
Died	1860	Place Marystown, Johnson, TX
Buried		Place
Wife's father		John BLAIR-1526
Wife's mother		Jean -1527
		MRIN: 500

## Children List each child in order of birth *2nd great Aunts & Uncles*

1	F	<b>Martha BILLINGSLEY-1528</b>
	Born	1795
	Place	Logan Co., KY
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place died in childhood
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	M	<b>James BILLINGSLEY-1529</b>
	Born	1797
	Place	Logan Co., KY
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place Hills, Texas.
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	F	<b>Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437</b> <i>2nd gr grandmother</i>
	Born	1800
	Place	Kentucky
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried	Place Bean Cemetery
	Spouse	William MAXWELL-1436
	Married	1828
	Place	
		MRIN: 479



4	F	<b>Virginia BILLINGSLEY-1530</b>
	Born	1803
	Place	Logan Co., KY
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place Washington Co., AR
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

# Family Group Record- 486

Pag

**Husband** **John BILLINGSLEY-1461**

**Wife** **Martha BLAIR-1462**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

5 F **Rachel BILLINGSLEY-1531**

Born	8 Mar 1805	Place	Logan Co., KY
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Apr 1880	Place	Ellis Co., Texas
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Benjamin Grigsby GARVIN-1538		MRIN: 503
Married		Place	

6 M **John Rankin BILLINGSLEY-1532**

Born	11 May 1807	Place	Logan Co., KY
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Aug 1880	Place	Johnson Co., Texas
Buried		Place	Morton Chapel Cem., Morgan Mill, Erath Co., TX
Spouse			
Married		Place	



7 M **William C. BILLINGSLEY-1533**

Born	3 Oct 1810	Place	Davidson Co., TN
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Jun 1874	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Susannah D. GARVIN-1539		MRIN: 504
Married		Place	



8 M **Jonathan Blair BILLINGSLEY-1534**

Born	1816	Place	Washington Co., AR
Christened		Place	
Died	1874	Place	Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 M **Robert Montgomery BILLINGSLEY-1535**

Born	20 May 1819	Place	Arkansas
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth LAUGHLIN-1536		MRIN: 501
Married		Place	
Spouse	Mary Caroline Barker BLAIR-1537		MRIN: 502
Married	10 Mar 1880	Place	Johnson Co., Texas.



## Notes

HUSBAND - John BILLINGSLEY-1461

Birth: ☐ 1772

Death: ☐ Nov. 14, 1827

# Family Group Record- 486

Page

**Husband**     **John BILLINGSLEY-1461**

**Wife**             **Martha BLAIR-1462**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - John BILLINGSLEY-1461     (Continued)

Family links:

Children:

Rachel Billingsley Garvin (1805 - 1880)\*

\*Point here for explanation

Note: born Guilford County, North Carolina - husband of Martha Blair - early pioneer into Arkansas Territory in 1808 and was the first person buried in the Bean Cemetery, on the Bean Homestead

Burial:

Bean Cemetery

Lincoln

Washington County

Arkansas, USA

\*\*\*\*\*

From Find-A-Grave

Birth: ☐ 1772

Guilford County

North Carolina, USA

Death: ☐ Nov. 14, 1827

Canehill

Washington County

Arkansas, USA

My Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandfather. He was born in 1772 to James Billingsley (1749-1809) and Ann Rea (Died 1922) in North Carolina. He Married Martha Blair in 1793 and had a son John Rankin Billingsley in 1807. He passed away on November 14, 1827 in Arkansas at the age of 55.

**WIFE**             - Martha BLAIR-1462

Born 15 February 1776 in Guilford County, North Carolina, the daughter of John and Jean Blair, she moved with her family to Davidson County, Tennessee where she married John Billingsley 14 August 1792. Martha and John Billingsley moved to Logan County, Kentucky and mention is made of their activities in the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1797 at Gasper River. John was an Elder in this congregation. They joined a colony migrating to the West and settled at Crystal Hill, Arkansas in 1811. They moved to Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas on 14 November 1827 and John Billingsley died that night. Martha went with her sons to Newton County, Missouri in 1836; moved to Navaro County, Texas in 1844. This area was divided into Ellis, Hill and Johnson Counties. She appears in records in Ellis County, Texas in 1850 and Johnson County in 1860. She died at the home of her son, Robert M. Billingsley, in Johnson County, Texas about 1860/61. Family tradition is that she lived to be 104 years old, but from these dates, it would indicate otherwise. From a letter from Alice Blair Andrews, the family genealogist, Martha spun, wove and made her burial robe several years before her death.

**CHILD 2**     - James BILLINGSLEY-1529

In 1850 James, John Rankin and Robert Montgomery were brothers living next to each other in Ellis Co., Texas. It looks to me from this census, that James' first wife must have died and that Jessee was from this marriage. James is 52 and his wife is 28 and looks like she must have been married to a man named Handy for there are several children listed by that name. Then little Ann shows up as a 1 year old so that must be James' by this young wife.

1850 United States Federal Census about James Billingsly

Name: ☐ James Billingsly

Age: ☐ 52

# Family Group Record- 486

Page

Husband **John BILLINGSLEY-1461**

Wife **Martha BLAIR-1462**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - James BILLINGSLEY-1529 (Continued)

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1798

Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City, County, State): ☐ Navarro, Ellis, Texas

Family Number: ☐ 4

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

James Billingsly ☐ 52

Percuta A Billingsly ☐ 28

Charles Handy ☐ 10

Wm G Handy ☐ 7

Martha J Handy ☐ 3

Ann Billingsly ☐ 1

Jesse Billingsly ☐ 20

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 census James is living in Ellis Co., Texas. Charles Handy is living next door and is now married. Ann is not listed in this census so she must have died. However, an 8 year old Sarah Handy is listed. This cannot be Ann but how could another Handy show up when she Percuta (or whatever her name is) was married to James in 1850 census. This census does not show relationships.

1860 United States Federal Census about Jas Billingsley

Name: ☐ Jas Billingsley

Age in 1860: ☐ 63

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1797

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: ☐ Division, Hill, Texas

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Coxvill

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Jas Billingsley ☐ 63

Parmelia A Billingsley ☐ 38

Henry Handy ☐ 16

Martha J Handy ☐ 13

Sarah S Handy ☐ 8

Nathan Billingsly ☐ 7

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 3 - Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Ann Rae Billingsley

Name: ☐ Ann Rae Billingsley

Gender: ☐ Female

Birth Place: ☐ KY

Birth Year: ☐ 1800

Spouse Name: ☐ William Maxwell

Spouse

Birth Place: ☐ TN

Spouse Birth Year: ☐ 1785

Marriage

# Family Group Record- 486

Pa

Husband **John BILLINGSLEY-1461**

Wife **Martha BLAIR-1462**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437 (Continued)

Year: ☐ 1828

Number Pages: ☐ 1

\*\*\*\*\*

1880 United States Federal Census about Ann Maxwell

Name: ☐ Ann Maxwell

Home in 1880: ☐ Mars Hill, Washington, Arkansas

Age: ☐ 80

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1800

Birthplace: ☐ Arkansas

Relation to Head of Household: ☐ Mother

Neighbors: ☐ View others on page

Marital Status: ☐ Widowed

Race: ☐ White

Gender: ☐ Female

View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John J. Maxwell ☐ 53

Narcissus M. Maxwell ☐ 52

Martha Maxwell ☐ 16

Charles Maxwell ☐ 17

Leonard Maxwell ☐ 13

Ann Maxwell ☐ 80 Mother

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 6 - John Rankin BILLINGSLEY-1532

1850 United States Federal Census about John R Billingsly

Name: ☐ John R Billingsly

[John R Billingsley]

Age: ☐ 42

Estimated Birth Year: ☐ abt 1808

Birth Place: ☐ Kentucky

Gender: ☐ Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): ☐ Navarro, Ellis, Texas

Family Number: ☐ 5

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

John R Billingsly ☐ 42

Telitha Billingsly ☐ 33

Susan Ann Billingsly ☐ 16

Perlina Billingsly ☐ 14

Eliza Y Billingsly ☐ 12

Lewis Billingsly ☐ 10

John R Billingsly ☐ 7

Martha J Billingsly ☐ 4

Telitha V Billingsly ☐ 1

Martha Billingsly ☐ 75

Jason Case ☐ 20

\*\*\*\*\*

1860 United States Federal Census about J R Billingsley

# Family Group Record- 486

Page

Husband **John BILLINGSLEY-1461**

Wife **Martha BLAIR-1462**

## Notes

CHILD 6 - John Rankin BILLINGSLEY-1532 (Continued)

Name: ☐ J R Billingsley  
 Age in 1860: ☐ 52  
 Birth Year: ☐ abt 1808  
 Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky  
 Home in 1860: ☐ Division, Hill, Texas  
 Gender: ☐ Male  
 Post Office: ☐ Hillsboro  
 Value of real estate: ☐ View image  
 Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age  
 J R Billingsley ☐ 52  
 Ellen Billingsley ☐ 30  
 Elizabeth Y Billingsley ☐ 22

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 United States Federal Census about L H Roy

Name: ☐ L H Roy  
 Birth Year: ☐ abt 1864  
 Age in 1870: ☐ 6  
 Birthplace: ☐ Texas  
 Home in 1870: ☐ Beat 5, Johnson, Texas  
 Race: ☐ White  
 Gender: ☐ Female  
 Value of real estate: ☐ View image  
 Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age  
 J R Billingsly ☐ 63 farmer  
 Sarah E Billingsly ☐ 42  
 Mary A Billingsly ☐ 15  
 L H Roy ☐ 6  
 Jessie Roy ☐ 4  
 Willis Roy ☐ 23 working in mill  
 Lema Roy ☐ 19 keeping house  
 Josise Roy ☐ 3  
 Ellen Roy ☐ 1  
 Born G H Roy ☐ 26 working in Mill  
 Harger H Roy ☐ 30 working in mill  
 Harrie P Roy ☐ 25  
 Richard H Roy ☐ 48 black working in mill  
 Millie Roy ☐ 38 black keeping house  
 Savery Roy ☐ 25 black working in mill  
 Sarah Roy ☐ 19 black  
 Fani Roy ☐ 17 black working in Mill  
 Harrison Roy ☐ 12 black  
 Squire Roy ☐ 10 black  
 Wesley Roy ☐ 7 black  
 Estarine Roy ☐ 4 black  
 Jame Hughs ☐ 23 white  
 Bob Hughs ☐ 7  
 Cora Wilborn ☐ 9  
 View

# Family Group Record- 486

Husband **John BILLINGSLEY-1461**

Wife **Martha BLAIR-1462**

## Notes

CHILD 6 - John Rankin BILLINGSLEY-1532 (Continued)

Original

\*\*\*\*\*

From info on Morton Chapel Cemetery, Erath Co., Texas

Birth: ☐ May 11, 1807

Logan County

Kentucky, USA

Death: ☐ Aug. 11, 1880

Johnson County

Texas, USA

My Great-Great-Great-Grandfather. John was born on May 11, 1807 to John Billingsley and Martha Blair. He married Sarah Eleanor blair on May 10, 1854 and had a Daughter Narcissus Tennessee (1857-1956). They were married for 36 years. John passed away on August 11, 1880 in Cleberne, Texas of a heart attack at the age of 73.

Family links:

Parents:

John Billingsley (1772 - 1827)

Children:

Narcissus Tennessee Billingsley Laughlin (1857 - 1956)\*

CHILD 7 - William C. BILLINGSLEY-1533

1860 United States Federal Census about Wm C Billingsley

Name: ☐ Wm C Billingsley

Age in 1860: ☐ 49

Birth Year: ☐ abt 1811

Birthplace: ☐ Kentucky

Home in 1860: Johnson, Texas

Gender: ☐ Male

Post Office: ☐ Alvarado

Value of real estate: ☐ View image

Household Members: ☐

Name ☐ Age

Wm C Billingsley ☐ 49

Susan D Billingsley ☐ 46

John J Billingsley ☐ 17

Thos T Billingsley ☐ 16

Johnathon Billingsley ☐ 14

Martha A Billingsley ☐ 11

Walter R Billingsley ☐ 9

Malinda G Billingsley ☐ 8

# 4th gr grandparents Family Group Record- 500

Page

<b>Husband</b> <span style="margin-left: 20px;"><b>John BLAIR-1526</b></span>	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

<b>Wife</b> <span style="margin-left: 20px;"><b>Jean -1527</b></span>	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	F	<b>Martha BLAIR-1462</b> <span style="margin-left: 20px;"><i>3rd gr grandmother</i></span>	
		Born <span style="margin-left: 20px;">15 Feb 1776</span>	Place <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Guilford Co., NC</span>
		Christened	Place
		Died <span style="margin-left: 20px;">1860</span>	Place <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Marystown, Johnson, TX</span>
		Buried	Place
		Spouse <span style="margin-left: 20px;">John BILLINGSLEY-1461</span> <span style="float: right;">MRIN: 486</span>	
		Married <span style="margin-left: 20px;">14 Aug 1792</span>	Place <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Davidson Co., TN</span>

**Notes**

**CHILD 1 - Martha BLAIR-1462**

Born 15 February 1776 in Guilford County, North Carolina, the daughter of John and Jean Blair, she moved with her family to Davidson County, Tennessee where she married John Billinsley 14 August 1792. Martha and John Billingsley moved to Logan County, Kentucky and mention is made of their activities in the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1797 at Gasper River. John was an Elder in this congregation. They joined a colony migrating to the West and settled at Crystal Hill, Arkansas in 1811. They moved to Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas on 14 November 1827 and John Billingsley died that night. Martha went with her sons to Newton County, Missouri in 1836; moved to Navaro County, Texas in 1844. This area was divided into Ellis, Hill and Johnson Counties. She appears in records in Ellis County, Texas in 1850 and Johnson County in 1860. She died at the home of her son, Robert M. Billingsley, in Johnson County, Texas about 1860/61. Family tradition is that she lived to be 104 years old, but from these dates, it would indicate otherwise. From a letter from Alice Blair Andrews, the family genealogist, Martha spun, wove and made her burial robe several years before her death.

# Family Group Record- 491

*4th great grandparents*

<b>Husband</b>		<b>James BILLINGSLEY-1476</b>	
Born	1749	Place	St. Marys, St Mary's, Maryland
Christened		Place	
Died	1809	Place	Guilford, TN
Buried		Place	
Married	Jan 1769	Place	Guilford Co., NC
Husband's father	James BILLINGSLEY-1544		MRIN: 507
Husband's mother	Elizabeth CRABTREE-1545		

<b>Wife</b>		<b>Ann REA-1477</b>	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1922	Place	North Carolina
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

**Children** List each child in order of birth. *3rd gr grand uncles/aunts*

<b>1</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>John BILLINGSLEY-1461</b>	<i>3rd gr grandfather</i>
Born	1772	Place	Guilford, North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died	14 Nov 1827	Place	Cane Hill, Washington Co., AR
Buried		Place	Bean Cemetery
Spouse	Martha BLAIR-1462		MRIN: 486
Married	14 Aug 1792	Place	Davidson Co., TN

<b>2</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>John Rankin BILLINGSLEY-1478</b>
Born	1807	Place
Christened		Place
Died	14 Nov 1827	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - James BILLINGSLEY-1476

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) about James Billingsley

Name: ☐ James Billingsley

Birth Date: ☐ 1750

Birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Volume: ☐ 13

Page Number: ☐ 527

Reference: ☐ Heads of fams. at the first U.S. census. NC. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (292p.): 153

\*\*\*\*\*

Served in American Revolution

CHILD 1 - John BILLINGSLEY-1461

Birth: ☐ 1772

Death: ☐ Nov. 14, 1827

Family links:

# Family Group Record- 491

Page

Husband **James BILLINGSLEY-1476**

Wife **Ann REA-1477**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - John BILLINGSLEY-1461 (Continued)

Children:

Rachel Billingsley Garvin (1805 - 1880)\*

\*Point here for explanation

Note: born Guilford County, North Carolina - husband of Martha Blair - early pioneer into Arkansas Territory in 1808 and was the first person buried in the Bean Cemetery, on the Bean Homestead

Burial:

Bean Cemetery

Lincoln

Washington County

Arkansas, USA

\*\*\*\*\*

From Find-A-Grave

Birth: ☐ 1772

Guilford County

North Carolina, USA

Death: ☐ Nov. 14, 1827

Canehill

Washington County

Arkansas, USA

My Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandfather. He was born in 1772 to James Billingsley (1749-1809) and Ann Rea (Died 1922) in North Carolina. He Married Martha Blair in 1793 and had a son John Rankin Billingsley in 1807. He passed away on November 14, 1827 in Arkansas at the age of 55.

# 5th gr grandparents Family Group Record- 507

<b>Husband James BILLINGSLEY-1544</b>		
Born	Apr 1726	Place St. Marys, St. Mary's Maryland
Chris'd		Place
Died	25 Jan 1776	Place Guilford, North Carolina
Buried		Place
Married	21 Sep 1748	Place St. Mary's Marland
Husband's father	William BILLINGSLEY-1546 MRIN: 508	
Husband's mother	Mary SUMNER-1547	
<b>Wife Elizabeth CRABTREE-1545</b>		
Born	1720	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	1839	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. <i>4th gr grand uncles &amp; aunts</i>		
1	<b>M Samuel BILLINGSLEY-1548</b>	
	Born	1747 Place St. Mary's Co., MD
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1816 Place Tennessee
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Mary GRIFFITH-1549 MRIN: 509
	Married	Place
2	<b>M James BILLINGSLEY-1476</b> <i>4th great grandfather</i>	
	Born	1749 Place St. Marys, St Mary's, Maryland
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1809 Place Guilford, TN
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Ann REA-1477 MRIN: 491
	Married	Jan 1769 Place Guilford Co., NC
3	<b>F Elizabeth BILLINGSLEY-1550</b>	
	Born	1751 Place St. Mary's Co., MD
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
4	<b>M John BILLINGSLEY-1551</b>	
	Born	1754 Place St. Mary's Co., MD
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1844 Place Kentucky
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Jean MILSAP-1552 MRIN: 510
	Married	Place
5	<b>F Claranna BILLINGSLEY-1553</b>	
	Born	1756 Place St. Mary's Maryland
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	William HAMER-1554 MRIN: 511
	Married	Place
	Spouse	Martha BILLINGSLEY-1557 MRIN: 512
	Married	Place



# Family Group Record- 507

Page 2

<b>Husband James BILLINGSLEY-1544</b>		
<b>Wife Elizabeth CRABTREE-1545</b>		
<b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.		
6	M	<b>William Henry BILLINGSLEY-1555</b>
	Born	1758 Place St. Mary's, Maryland
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	F	<b>Martha BILLINGSLEY-1556</b>
	Born	1760 Place St. Mary's, Maryland
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1786 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	William HAMER-1554 MRIN: 513
	Married	Place
8	M	<b>Walter BILLINGSLEY-1558</b>
	Born	1761 Place St. Mary's, Maryland
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Aft 1838 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
9	M	<b>Bazil BILLINGSLEY-1559</b>
	Born	1764 Place St. Mary's, Maryland
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - James BILLINGSLEY-1544

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about James Billingsley

Name: ☐ James Billingsley

Gender: ☐ Male

Birth Place: ☐ MD

Birth Year: ☐ 1726

Spouse Name: ☐ Elizabeth Crabtree

Spouse

Birth Place: ☐ MD

Spouse Birth Year: ☐ 1720

Marriage

Year: ☐ 1747

Marriage State: ☐ MD

Number Pages: ☐ 9

\*\*\*\*\*

" ☐ Chapter History

The James Billingsley Chapter, NSDAR, was organized March 19, 1963 with twelve charter members. Frances Tidmore is the last original charter member still active in the chapter. The Chapter is named for JAMES BILLINGSLEY, a patriot who lost his life when loyalists to the British cause invaded his home in April 1776. He had been continually harassed by these Tories, when they invaded his home and asked for money. On being told he had none, they took him to a near by tree and hung him. (This statement came from his wife, Elizabeth Crabtree, who made notes of his death in the family bible. As she lived to know many of her great-grand children, she often spoke and repeated the tragic death of her husband to them.) Born in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1726, he was the son of

# Family Group Record- 507

Page

**Husband James BILLINGSLEY-1544**

**Wife Elizabeth CRABTREE-1545**

## Notes

HUSBAND - James BILLINGSLEY-1544 (Continued)

William and Mary Sumner Billingsley. He married Elizabeth Crabtree in 1747. They moved to Guilford County, North Carolina, about 1768. His sons Samuel, James, and John served as soldiers in the American Revolution. One of his descendants, Captain Jesse Billingsley, fought with General Sam Houston at the Battle of San Jacinto and is credited by the historian, Frank Dobie, with having given Texas her battle cry:

" Remember the Alamo!"

Children of James Billingsley and Elizabeth Crabtree

Samuel Billingsley (1747-1816,TN) m. Mary Griffith (1753-1838)

James Billingsley (1749-?)

Elizabeth Billingsley (1751-?) m. Teldeau Lane

John Billingsley (1754, St. Mary's County, MD-1844, KY) m. Jean Milsap (?-1842, KY)

Claranna Billingsley (1756-?) m. William Hamer

William Henry Billingsley (1758-?)

Martha Billingsley (1760-1786) was second wife to William Hamer

Walter Billingsley (1761-aft.1838)

Bazil Billingsley (1764-?)

The organizing regent of the James Billingsley Chapter, Mrs. Harvey Shead, (Deceased) was a descendant of James Billingsley.

\*\*\*\*\*

CHILD 1 - Samuel BILLINGSLEY-1548

Served in American Revolution

CHILD 2 - James BILLINGSLEY-1476

merican Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) about James Billingsley

Name: ☐ James Billingsley

Birth Date: ☐ 1750

Birthplace: ☐ North Carolina

Volume: ☐ 13

Page Number: ☐ 527

Reference: ☐ Heads of fams. at the first U.S. census. NC. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (292p.): 153

\*\*\*\*\*

Served in American Revolution

CHILD 4 - John BILLINGSLEY-1551

Fought in the American Revolution

# Family Group Record- 508

Page

*6th gr grandparents*  
Husband **William BILLINGSLEY-1546**

Born	Nov 1691	Place	Calvert Co., MD
Chris'd		Place	
Died	11 Aug 1745	Place	St Mary's, Maryland
Buried		Place	
Married	1716	Place	
Husband's father	William BILLINGSLEY-1561		MRIN: 514
Husband's mother	Clearanna BOWLES-1562		

Wife **Mary SUMNER-1547**

Born	1695	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1740	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

*5th gr grand uncles & aunts*  
1 F **Mary Sumner BILLINGSLEY-1563**

Born	1718	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John WOOD-1564		MRIN: 515
Married		Place	

2 F **William BILLINGSLEY-1565**

Born	1720	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	Aft 1745	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **John BILLINGSLEY-1566**

Born	1723	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	Bef 1745	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4 F **Ann BILLINGSLEY-1567**

Born	1723/1724	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	Bef 1745	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Henry HARDESTY-1568		MRIN: 516
Married		Place	

5 M **James BILLINGSLEY-1544**

*5th gr grandfather*

Born	Apr 1726	Place	St. Marys, St. Mary's Maryland
Chris'd		Place	
Died	25 Jan 1776	Place	Guilford, North Carolina
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth CRABTREE-1545		MRIN: 507
Married	21 Sep 1748	Place	St. Mary's Marland



# Family Group Record- 508

Pa

**Husband** William BILLINGSLEY-1546

**Wife** Mary SUMNER-1547

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

6 F Margaret BILLINGSLEY-1569

Born	1728/1729	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 F Clearanna BILLINGSLEY-1570

Born	1734/1735	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	Aft 1745	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

8 F Francis BILLINGSLEY-1571

Born	1734/1735	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	Aft 1745	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Asenath HOWELL-1572	MRIN: 517
Married		Place

9 Siare BILLINGSLEY-1573

Born	1737/1738	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

10 F Elizabeth BILLINGSLEY-1574

Born	1740	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	Aft 1745	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

## Notes

HUSBAND - William BILLINGSLEY-1546

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about William Billingsley

Name: ☐ William Billingsley

Gender: ☐ Male

Birth Place: ☐ MD

Birth Year: ☐ 1691

Spouse Name: ☐ Mary Sumner

Marriage

Year: ☐ 1716

Number Pages: ☐ 1

CHILD 3 - John BILLINGSLEY-1566

John was not mentioned in his father's 1745 will, so we must assume that he had already died.

# Family Group Record- 508

Page

Husband **William BILLINGSLEY-1546**

Wife **Mary SUMNER-1547**

## Notes

CHILD 5 - James BILLINGSLEY-1544

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about James Billingsley

Name: ☐ James Billingsley

Gender: ☐ Male

Birth Place: ☐ MD

Birth Year: ☐ 1726

Spouse Name: ☐ Elizabeth Crabtree

Spouse

Birth Place: ☐ MD

Spouse Birth Year: ☐ 1720

Marriage

Year: ☐ 1747

Marriage State: ☐ MD

Number Pages: ☐ 9

\*\*\*\*\*

☐ Chapter History

The James Billingsley Chapter, NSDAR, was organized March 19, 1963 with twelve charter members. Frances Tidmore is the last original charter member still active in the chapter. The Chapter is named for JAMES BILLINGSLEY, a patriot who lost his life when loyalists to the British cause invaded his home in April 1776. He had been continually harassed by these Tories, when they invaded his home and asked for money. On being told he had none, they took him to a near by tree and hung him. (This statement came from his wife, Elizabeth Crabtree, who made notes of his death in the family bible. As she lived to know many of her great-grand children, she often spoke and repeated the tragic death of her husband to them.) Born in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1726, he was the son of William and Mary Sumner Billingsley. He married Elizabeth Crabtree in 1747. They moved to Guilford County, North Carolina, about 1768. His sons Samuel, James, and John served as soldiers in the American Revolution. One of his descendants, Captain Jesse Billingsley, fought with General Sam Houston at the Battle of San Jacinto and is credited by the historian, Frank Dobie, with having given Texas her battle cry:

" Remember the Alamo!"

Children of James Billingsley and Elizabeth Crabtree

Samuel Billingsley (1747-1816,TN) m. Mary Griffith (1753-1838)

James Billingsley (1749-?)

Elizabeth Billingsley (1751-?) m. Teldeau Lane

John Billingsley (1754, St. Mary's County, MD-1844, KY) m. Jean Milsap (?-1842, KY)

Claranna Billingsley (1756-?) m. William Hamer

William Henry Billingsley (1758-?)

Martha Billingsley (1760-1786) was second wife to William Hamer

Walter Billingsley (1761-aft.1838)

Bazil Billingsley (1764-?)

The organizing regent of the James Billingsley Chapter, Mrs. Harvey Shead, (Deceased) was a descendant of James Billingsley.

\*\*\*\*\*

# Family Group Record- 514

*7th gr grandparents*

<b>Husband</b>	<b>William BILLINGSLEY-1561</b>	
Born	1670	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	1716	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	John BILLINGSLEY-1582	MRIN: 521
Husband's mother	Sarah Ann -1584	

## Wife **Clearanna BOWLES-1562**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

## Children List each child in order of birth.

<b>1</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>William BILLINGSLEY-1546</b>	<i>6th gr granduncles &amp; aunts</i> <i>6th gr grandfathers</i>
		Born	Nov 1691
		Place	Calvert Co., MD
		Chris'd	
		Died	11 Aug 1745
		Place	St Mary's, Maryland
		Buried	
		Spouse	Mary SUMNER-1547
		Married	1716
		Place	
			MRIN: 508
<b>2</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Clearanna BILLINGSLEY-1575</b>	
		Born	1693
		Place	
		Chris'd	
		Died	Aft 1734
		Place	
		Buried	
		Place	
		Spouse	GILLY-1576
		Married	
		Place	
			MRIN: 518
<b>3</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Bowles BILLINGSLEY-1577</b>	
		Born	1694
		Place	
		Chris'd	
		Died	Bef 1745
		Place	
		Buried	
		Place	
		Spouse	Rachel -1578
		Married	
		Place	
			MRIN: 519
<b>4</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Samuel BILLINGSLEY-1579</b>	
		Born	1696
		Place	
		Chris'd	
		Died	
		Place	
		Buried	
		Place	
		Spouse	Mary WILMOUTH-1580
		Married	
		Place	
			MRIN: 520
<b>5</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Ann Elizabeth BILLINGSLEY-1581</b>	
		Born	1699
		Place	
		Chris'd	
		Died	
		Place	
		Buried	
		Place	
		Spouse	
		Married	
		Place	

## Notes

CHILD 1 - William BILLINGSLEY-1546

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about William Billingsley

Name: ☐ William Billingsley

Gender: ☐ Male

Birth Place: ☐ MD

Birth Year: ☐ 1691

Spouse Name: ☐ Mary Sumner

Marriage

Year: ☐ 1716

Number Pages: ☐ 1

# 8th gr grandparents Family Group Record- 521

Page

Husband John BILLINGSLEY-1582		
Born	1647	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	1693	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Other Spouse	Sarah Ann -1583	MRIN: 522
Married		Place
Husband's father	Francis BILLINGSLEY-1585	MRIN: 523
Husband's mother	Ann -1586	

Wife Sarah Ann -1584		
Born	1652	Place Virginia
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	William BILLINGSLEY-1561	7th great grandfather	
		Born	1670	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died	1716	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Clearanna BOWLES-1562	MRIN: 514
		Married		Place

# *9th gr grandparents* **Family Group Record- 523**

<b>Husband Francis BILLINGSLEY-1585</b>		
Born	1620	Place County Salop, England
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place Richmond Co., VA
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	John BILLINGSLEY-1587	MRIN: 524
Husband's mother	Agatha -1588	

<b>Wife Ann -1586</b>		
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

<b>1 M</b>	<b>John BILLINGSLEY-1582</b>	<i>8th great grandfather</i>
Born	1647	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	1693	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Sarah Ann -1584	MRIN: 521
Married		Place
Spouse	Sarah Ann -1583	MRIN: 522
Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 524

*10th gr grandparents*

<b>Husband John BILLINGSLEY-1587</b>		
Born	Abt 1587	Place County Salop, England
Chris'd		Place
Died	Bef 1659	Place Holland
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father Francis BILLINGSLEY-1589		MRIN: 525
Husband's mother Bridgett VERNON-1590		

<b>Wife Agatha -1588</b>		
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Francis BILLINGSLEY-1585</b> <i>9th gr grandfather</i>	
	Born	1620	Place County Salop, England
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place Richmond Co., VA
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Ann -1586	MRIN: 523
	Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 525

*11th gr grandparents*

<b>Husband</b> <b>Francis BILLINGSLEY-1589</b>		
Born	Abt 1549	Place Englad
Chris'd		Place
Died	Aft 1623	Place England
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	John BILLINGSLEY-1591	MRIN: 526
Husband's mother	Frances ACTON-1592	

**Wife** **Bridgett VERNON-1590**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**1 M John BILLINGSLEY-1587** *10th gr grandfather*

Born	Abt 1587	Place County Salop, England
Chris'd		Place
Died	Bef 1659	Place Holland
Buried		Place
Spouse	Agatha -1588	MRIN: 524
Married		Place

# Family Group Record- 526

*12th great grandparents*

<b>Husband John BILLINGSLEY-1591</b>	
Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

<b>Wife Frances ACTON-1592</b>	
Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1	M	<b>Francis BILLINGSLEY-1589</b> <i>11th gr grandfather</i>	
		Born	Abt 1549 Place Englad
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Aft 1623 Place England
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	Bridgett VERNON-1590 MRIN: 525
	Married	Place	



This church sits at the SE corner of the cemetery.

# Prairie Grove Cemetery

Prairie Grove, Arkansas



Leonard Maxwell 1866-1921 and Emma Dixon Maxwell 15 Jan 1871-20 May 1952l.  
Bill's grandparents



Narcissa M. Barker Maxwell 27 Oct 1827-1 Jul 1914, wife of John James Maxwell 11 Jan 1825-1 Nov 1902. They are Bill's Great Grandparents.



Travis 30 Jul 1900-15 Aug 1984 and Marie Maxwell Beaty 14 Dec 1909-19 Aug 2004.  
Bill's parents.

At right: Wwilliam Bruce Maxwell 1 Sep 1880-28 Jun 1901.  
Wm. Bruce is the son of Robert Bruce Maxwell and grandson of Narcissa and John James Maxwell

He is Bill's 1st cousin 1 time removed.





Abraham Dixon was born 22 Feb 1834 in Alabama but came to Washington Co., Arkansas before his marriage who was born in Arkansas. Abram died 5 Jan 1927 and is buried in the Prairie Grove Cemetery.



Thomas Edgar 24 June 1866-3 Nov. 1947,  
John F. 21 Nov 1873-27 Oct 1913 and  
Emma Dixon *Maxwell* 5 Jan 1871-20 May 1952  
are all children of Abraham and his wife, Catherine  
A. They are all buried in Prairie Grove Cemebery  
in Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

# The Maxwells



Travis and Marie Maxwell  
Beaty's 50th wedding  
anniversary.



Bill and Ruth Beaty's 50th wedding  
anniversary.



Ruby Maude Maxwell  
Zellner, Marie's sister.



Max & Mary Zellner.  
Max is Maude's son



Lena Maxwell, born  
abt 1905 is also Marie's  
sister



Left: Sadie  
Maxwell Robinson  
is Marie's  
sister. Sadie was  
born in 1893.

At right is  
Minerva Narcissa  
Barker Maxwell's  
Bible. Bill's Great  
Grandmother.



# The Billingsleys



The Billingsley Home in Calvert Co., Md probably in the 1700's



James and Elizabeth Crabtree Billingsley are your 5th Great Grandparents and probably lived in house at left at one time. He was hung by Tories in Guilford Co, NC when he refused to give them money.



Home of Bejamin & Rachel Billingsley Garvin in Ellis Co., Texas before 1880. Rachel is your 3rd Great Grand Aunt and the daughter of your 3rd Great Grandparents, John and Martha Blair Billingsley.

At right are the tombstones of Bejamin Grigsby Garvin and his wife Rachel Billingsley. There are buried in Mt. Zion Cemeter in Midlothian, Ellis Co. Texas.





Ann Rea Billingsley 1800-1880 is Bill's 2nd great grandmother who married Wm Maxwell. She is buried in Bean Cemetery.



John Rankin Billingsley (1807-1880) is a sister to Ann Rea and is Bill's great grand uncle. He is buried in Morton Chapel Cemetery,



Wm C. Billingsley 1810-1874 is also a brother to Ann Rea. He is buried in Marystown, TX cemetery.



Robert Montgomery Billingsley born 1819 in AR is also a brother to Ann Rea. He is also buried in the Marystown Cemtry in Texas.

# More Prairie Grove Burials



Elizabeth Maxwell Pyeatt was the daughter of your 2nd Great Grandparents Wm Maxwell and Ann Rea Billingsley. 1837-1888



Elizabeth was married to Finis Ewing Pyeatt.. Elizabeth and Finis would be Bill's Great Grand Aunt and Uncle.



Jacob Preston 1841-1910 is Bill's 1 cousin 2 times removed and is the son of Elizabeth and Finis Pyeatt.



John Cunningham Pyeatt is also the son of Elizabeth and Finis Pyeatt. 1837-1889

# DEATHS.

William Clark Maxwell  
July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1881

Blanch Henrietta Mathews  
died Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

Blanch Henrietta Mathews  
died Sep 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

Blanch Henrietta Mathews  
died Sep 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

Blanch Henrietta Mathews  
died Sep 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

Blanch Henrietta Mathews  
died Sep 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

Blanch Henrietta Mathews  
died Sep 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

Blanch Henrietta Mathews  
died Sep 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

Blanch Henrietta Mathews  
died Sep 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

Blanch Henrietta Mathews  
died Sep 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

# HOLY BIBLE,

THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

THE ORIGINAL TONGUES,

AND IN ENGLISH DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED

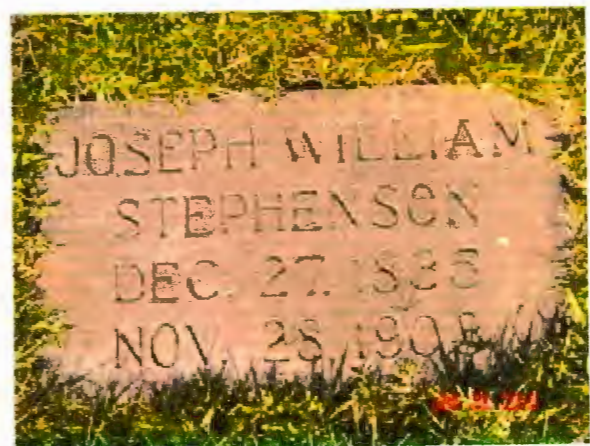
NEW YORK:

FOR THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

1843.

Bill, I thought you might enjoy a closeup of your great grandmother's Bible so you could see her handwriting. Note that this is not a King James Bible but is transcribed from the original tongue. Also the copyright date is 1843.

# Oakwood Cemetery, Iredell Co., NC



Immediate left is William Bone II (1697-1760, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. This William would be Bill's 5th great grandfather.

The two stones above belong to Elizabeth Adeline Bone Stephenson and her husband.. Adeline (1844-1868) would be Bill's 1st cousin 3 times removed. She was the daughter of James Bone (1790-1840) who is Bill's 2nd Great Grand Uncle. The other stone belongs to Adeline's husband, Joseph William Stephenson (1837-1903).

# Modified Register for William Gregory BEATY-3

## First Generation

1. **William Gregory BEATY-3** "Greg" was born 29 Nov 1958 in Tulsa, OK.



Greg married (MRIN:2) **Lori BAKER-4**, daughter of James BAKER-359 and Nancy ROSENBALM-356 (MRIN:128), on 14 Nov 1981 in Tulsa, OK. Lori was born 11 Jul 1961 in Springfield, MO.



They had the following children:

- 2 F      i. **Amanda BEATY-450** was born 10 Feb 1984 in Chickasha, OK.



- 3 F      ii. **Jacquelyn BEATY-451** was born 27 Jun 1985 in Midland, Texas.



- 4 F      iii. **Victoria BEATY-452** was born 18 Nov 1987 in Dallas, TX.



- 5 F      iv. **Kristen BEATY-453** was born 27 Oct 1989 in Midland, TX.



- 6 F      v. **Tiffany BEATY-454** was born 9 Dec 1993 in Midland, TX.





# Ahnentafel Chart for William Leonard BEATY-2

## First Generation

1. **William Leonard BEATY-2** was born 23 Nov 1936 in Prairie Grove, AR.



William married (MRIN:1) **Melba Ruth SPARKS-1**, daughter of Arles Beecher SPARKS-5 and Lois Hazel DANIELS-6 (MRIN:3), on 26 May 1956 in Morrow, AR. Melba was born 28 Sep 1937 in Amarillo, Texas.



## Second Generation

2. **Travis BEATY-413** was born 30 Jul 1900 in Red Rock, OK. He died Aug 1984 in Prairie Grove, AR and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery. Travis married Marie MAXWELL-414 (MRIN:129).
3. **Marie MAXWELL-414** was born 14 Dec 1909 in Prairie Grove, AR. She died 19 Aug 2004 in Conway, AR and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery, Washington Co., AR.



## Third Generation

4. **William Alexander BEATY-976** was born 16 Jul 1855 in Arkansas. He died 5 Dec 1961 in Brownsville, Texas and was buried in Lincoln Cem., Washington Co., AR. William married Retta Mondella STONER-994 on 1899 in I think Oklahoma in Red Rock (MRIN:348).
5. **Retta Mondella STONER-994** was born 26 Jun 1876 in Indiana. She died 3 Mar 1919 in Lincoln, Washington Co., AR.



6. **Leonard MAXWELL-977** was born 12 Sep 1866 in Arkansas. He died 5 Apr 1921 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery. Leonard married Emma DIXON-982 on 1887 in Washington Co., AR (MRIN:349).



7. **Emma DIXON-982** was born 15 Jan 1871 in Arkansas. She died 20 May 1952 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery.



### Fourth Generation

8. **Alexander BEATY-983** was born 25 Dec 1808 in Kentucky. He died 26 Jun 1891 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Beaty Cemetery. Alexander married Emily HOLT-984 on 1836 (MRIN:350).



9. **Emily HOLT-984** was born 1 Dec 1818 in Alabama. She died 27 Jun 1902 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Beaty Cemetery.



10. **William Newton STONER-1025** was born 25 Dec 1850 in Clark Co., IN. He died 4 Jun 1909 in Noble Co., OK and was buried in Ceres Cemetery, Noble Co., OK. William married Martha Ellen REA-1026 on 14 Jan 1875 in Indiana (MRIN:357).



11. **Martha Ellen REA-1026** was born Jan 1855 in Indiana. She died 26 May 1933 and was buried in Ceres Cemetery, Noble Co., OK.



12. **John James MAXWELL-1406** was born 11 Jan 1825 in Crystal Hill, Crawford, AR. He died 1 Nov 1902 in Washington, Co., AR and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery. John married Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407 on 13 Jan 1848 in Arkansas (MRIN:476).

13. **Minerva Narcissa BARKER-1407** was born 27 Oct 1827 in Mobile, Alabama. She died 1 Jul 1914 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery.



14. **Abraham DIXON-1459** was born 22 Feb 1834 in Alabama. He died 5 Jan 1927 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery. Abraham married Catherine A-1460 (MRIN:485).



15. **Catherine A-1460** was born 12 Mar 1836 in Arkansas. She died 17 Feb 1920 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery.



## Fifth Generation





16. **Alexander I BEATY-1083** was born 1768 in Virginia or maybe NC. He died 1850 in Kentucky and was buried in Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co.. Alexander married Catherine TRAVIS-1084 (MRIN:374).
17. **Catherine TRAVIS-1084** was born 1779 in Maryland. She died 1867 in Kentucky and was buried in Beaty Cemetery, Clinton Co., KY.
18. **John HOLT-1260** was born 1786 in North Carolina. He died 1860 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Beaty Cemetery, Washington Co., AR. John married Elizabeth POQUE-1261 on 1816 in North Carolina (MRIN:414).



19. **Elizabeth POQUE-1261** was born 1800 in North Carolina. She died 1869 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Beaty Cemetery, Washington Co., AR.
20. **Alfred STONER-1028** was born 22 Jun 1825 in Indiana. He died 27 Mar 1899 in Clark Co., Indiana and was buried in Sellersburg Cemetery, Clark Co., IN. Alfred married Melvina ALVORD-1029 on 14 May 1840 in Scott Co., Indiana (MRIN:358).
21. **Melvina ALVORD-1029** was born 15 Jan 1827. She died 13 Feb 1881 in Clark Co., IN and was buried in Sellersburg Cemetery, Clark Co., IN.
22. **Matthew Patton REA-1038** was born 20 Feb 1796 in Bee Tree, Swanona, Buncombe Co., NC. He died 8 Nov 1867 in Saluda Twp, Jefferson Co., IN. Matthew married Sarah V. Laforce BLACKFORD-1039 on 15 Mar 1849 in Scott Co., IN (MRIN:359).
23. **Sarah V. Laforce BLACKFORD-1039** was born 14 Feb 1813 in Gallatin, KY. She died 11 Sep 1864 in Jefferson Co., IN.
24. **William MAXWELL-1436** was born 6 Dec 1785 in Tennessee. He died 31 May 1855 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Bean Cemetery. William married Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437 on 1828 (MRIN:479).
25. **Ann Rea BILLINGSLEY-1437** was born 1800 in Kentucky. She died 1880 in Washington Co., AR and was buried in Bean Cemetery.
26. **William Burrell BARKER-1463** was born 1793 in NC. He died 1870 in Lincoln, Washington, AR. William married Susannah BONE-1464 on 1816 in Iredell, North Carolina (MRIN:487).
27. **Susannah BONE-1464** was born about 1794 in North Carolina. She died 1870 in Washington Co., AR.



## Sixth Generation

32. **John Sr. BEATY-1097** was born 1730 in County Down, Ulster, Ireland. He died 21 Jun 1806 in Cumberland, Chester, PA. John married Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098 (MRIN:378).
33. **Margaret MONTGOMERY-1098** was born 1740 in Washington Co., VA. She died 1828 in Cumberland, Chester, PA.
38. **Joseph POQUE-1275** was born 1757 in North Carolina. He married Nancy HARPER-1276 on 1782 in Caswell Co., North Carolina (MRIN:417).
39. **Nancy HARPER-1276** was born 1763.
40. **Jacob STONER-1479** was born 1805 in Clark Co., IN. He died 25 Dec 1868 in Scott Co., IN and was buried in Bethel Christian Church Cemetery (Split Stump). Jacob married Mary MADDEN-1480 on 12 Oct 1826 in Jefferson Co., IN (MRIN:482). 
41. **Mary MADDEN-1480** was born 1811 in Indiana or North Carolina. She died 12 Jun 1886 in Marysville, Clark Co., IN and was buried 13 Jun 1886 in Bethel Christian Church Cemetery, Scott Co., IN.
44. **Robert Wright REA-1053** was born 7 Jun 1762 in Derry Twp, Lancaster, PA. He died 4 Nov 1852 in Madison, Twp., Jefferson, IN and was buried in Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. Robert married Nancy PATTON-1054 on 7 Jan 1786 in Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC (MRIN:365). 
45. **Nancy PATTON-1054** was born 7 Nov 1763 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC. She died 29 Dec 1854 in Madison, Jefferson, IN and was buried in Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. 
50. **John BILLINGSLEY-1461** was born 1772 in Guilford, North Carolina. He died 14 Nov 1827 in Cane Hill, Washington Co., AR and was buried in Bean Cemetery. John married Martha BLAIR-1462 on 14 Aug 1792 in Davidson Co., TN (MRIN:486).
51. **Martha BLAIR-1462** was born 15 Feb 1776 in Guilford Co., NC. She died 1860 in Marystown, Johnson, TX.
52. **Hinchea BARKER-1474** was born about 1753 in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, VA. He died 1840 in Lincoln, Washington Co., AR. Hinchea married Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475 on 1783 in Virginia (MRIN:490).
53. **Beheathland COLCLOUGH-1475** was born about 1727 in Prince William Co., VA.
54. **William IV BONE-1732** was born 1744. He died Jul 1828 in Rowan Co., NC and was buried in Snow Creek Methodist Church. William married Elizabeth POTTS-1733 on 1781 in Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC (MRIN:559). 
55. **Elizabeth POTTS-1733** was born 1760 in Maury Co., TN. She died 1837 in Maury Co., TN.

## Seventh Generation

64. **Thomas BEATY-1122** was born 1700 in Ireland. He died 1770 in Ireland. Thomas married Mary BEATY-1104 (MRIN:379).
65. **Mary BEATY-1104** was born 1700 in Ireland.
66. **Thomas MONTGOMERY-1405** died 21 Jun 1803 in Sullivan Co., TN.
80. **Valentine STONER-1488** married Rosanna STUCKER-1441 (MRIN:493).
81. **Rosanna STUCKER-1441** was born 1763 in Berks Co., PA.
90. **Matthew T. PATTON-1063** was born 1738. He died 25 Aug 1825 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana and was buried in Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN. Matthew married Jane HOUSTON-1064 on 30 Jun 1761 (MRIN:366).
91. **Jane HOUSTON-1064** was born 1740. She died 18 Mar 1833 in Jefferson Co., Indiana and was buried in Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IN.
100. **James BILLINGSLEY-1476** was born 1749 in St. Marys, St Mary's, Maryland. He died 1809 in Guilford, TN. James married Ann REA-1477 on Jan 1769 in Guilford Co., NC (MRIN:491).
101. **Ann REA-1477** died 1922 in North Carolina.
102. **John BLAIR-1526** married Jean-1527 (MRIN:500).
103. **Jean-1527**.
104. **John IV BARKER-1689** was born 1720 in Lawrencevill, Brunswick, VA or Crouches Creek, Surry, VA. He died 14 Oct 1808 in Pigeon Creek, Iredell, NC. John married Elizabeth GILLAM-1690 on 1745 in Virginia (MRIN:548).
105. **Elizabeth GILLAM-1690** "Elizabeth" was born about 1720 in Brunswick Co., VA or Couches Creek, Surry, VA. She died bet. 1803-1808 in Pgeon Creek, Iredell, NC.
108. **William III BONE-1734** was born 1722 in Lancaster, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died 1787 in Iredell Co., North Carolina.





## Eighth Generation

132. **Michael MONTGOMERY-1421** was born about 1695 in Netherland...Scotland. He died 1768 in Amherst, Virginia.. Michael married Margaret-1422 on 1727 (MRIN:467).
133. **Margaret-1422** was born 1706. She died 1731.
162. **George P. STUCKER-1593** was born 1733 in Berks Co., PA. He died 1782 in Grants Station, Fayette Co., KY. George married Margaret MITCHELL-1594 on 23 Dec 1759 in Woodford Co., KY (MRIN:527).
163. **Margaret MITCHELL-1594** was born 1740 in Berks Co., PA. She died 29 Nov 1804 in Brants



Fort, Fayette Co., KY.

180. **Matthew PATTON-1079** was born 1705 in on board ship. He died 7 Jan 1778 in Peters Township, Cumberland, PA. Matthew married Elizabeth Jane ALEXANDER-1080 on 1724 in Peters Tlwp., Cumberland, Pennsylvania (MRIN:371).
181. **Elizabeth Jane ALEXANDER-1080** was born 1710 in Fredrick Co., MD. She died 1778 in Peters, Cumberland., PA.
200. **James BILLINGSLEY-1544** was born Apr 1726 in St. Marys, St. Mary's Maryland. He died 25 Jan 1776 in Guilford, North Carolina. James married Elizabeth CRABTREE-1545 on 21 Sep 1748 in St. Mary's Marland (MRIN:507).
- 
201. **Elizabeth CRABTREE-1545** was born 1720. She died 1839.
208. **John III BARKER-1691** was born 1686 in Chippokke Creek, Surry, VA. He died before 1742 in Sussex Co., VA. John married Mary MOORING-1692 (MRIN:549).
209. **Mary MOORING-1692** was born in Southwark Parrish, Sussex, VA.
210. **Hinchea GILLAM-1704** married Faith-1705 (MRIN:551).
211. **Faith-1705**.
216. **William II BONE-1735** was born 1697 in Chester Co., PA. He died 1760 in Chester Co., PA. William married Margaret HOUSTON-1736 on 1721 in Chester Co., PA (MRIN:561).
- 
217. **Margaret HOUSTON-1736** was born 1701 in Lancaster, PA. She died 1761 in Lancaster, PA.

## Ninth Generation

264. **John MONTGOMERY-1423** was born about 1680 in Edinburg, Midlothian, Schotland. He died 3 Jun 1730 in New London, Chester Co., PA. John married Anna HALLOEWAY-1424 (MRIN:475).
265. **Anna HALLOEWAY-1424**.
324. **Hans Michael STOCKER-1608** was born 24 Nov 1701 in Mitchdord, Alsace, Germany. He died 1749 in Hereford Twp. Lehigh, PA. Hans married Anna Marguartha STEPHAN-1609 (MRIN:530).
325. **Anna Marguartha STEPHAN-1609** was born 30 May 1708 in Mitchdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died 1772 in Macungie Twp, Lehigh Co., PA.
362. **Hezekiah ALEXANDER-1633** married Mary SAMPLE-1634 (MRIN:535).
363. **Mary SAMPLE-1634**.
400. **William BILLINGSLEY-1546** was born Nov 1691 in Calvert Co., MD. He died 11 Aug 1745 in St Mary's, Maryland. William married Mary SUMNER-1547 on 1716 (MRIN:508).
401. **Mary SUMNER-1547** was born 1695. She died 1740.
416. **John II BARKER-1715** was born about 1636 in James City County, VA. He died 9 Oct 1713 in Chippokee Creek, Surry Co., VA. John married Grace BUSBY-1716 (MRIN:552).
417. **Grace BUSBY-1716** was born about 1662 in Surry County VA.

- 432. **William BONE-1767** was born 1670 in Ulster, Ireland. He died 1728 in Lancaster, Chester, PA. William married Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768 (MRIN:568).
- 433. **Jane MCWILLIAMS-1768** was born 1672 in Inveran, Banff, Scotland. She died 1702 in Chester Co., PA.
- 434. **John HOUSTON-1769** was born 1671 in Houstoun, Refrewshire, Scotland. He died 1730 in Ireland. John married Margaret MCCLUNG-1770 on 1687 in Scotland or Ireland (MRIN:569).
- 435. **Margaret MCCLUNG-1770** was born 1650 in Ulster, Ireland. She died 1747 in Rockbridge, VA.

## Tenth Generation

- 528. **John MONTGOMERY-1408** was born 1650 in Edinburg, Midlothian, Scotland. He died 25 Mar 1672 in Ireland. John married Elizabeth HAMILTON-1409 (MRIN:468).
- 529. **Elizabeth HAMILTON-1409** was born 23 Dec 1649 in Albercom, West Lothian, Scotland.
- 800. **William BILLINGSLEY-1561** was born 1670. He died 1716. William married Clearanna BOWLES-1562 (MRIN:514).
- 801. **Clearanna BOWLES-1562**.
- 832. **John I BARKER-1728** was born about 1615 in Ratcliffe, England. He married Letitia DREW-1729 (MRIN:557).
- 833. **Letitia DREW-1729** was born about 1630 in England.
- 834. **Thomas BUSBY-1730** married Susannah GREY-1731 (MRIN:558).
- 835. **Susannah GREY-1731**.

## Eleventh Generation

- 1056. **Major John Alexander MONTGOMERY-1410** was born 1620 in Croghan, Donegal, Ireland. He died 23 Aug 1679 in Donegal, Ireland. John married Dorcas-1412 (MRIN:469).
- 1057. **Dorcas-1412** was born 1624 in Croghan, Donegal, Ireland. She died 28 Aug 1679 in Ireland.
- 1600. **John BILLINGSLEY-1582** was born 1647. He died 1693. John married Sarah Ann-1584 (MRIN:521).
- 1601. **Sarah Ann-1584** was born 1652 in Virginia.

## Twelfth Generation

- 2112. **Alexander MONTGOMERIE-1413** was born 1603 in SAyreshire, Scotland. He died 1675 in Donegal, Ireland. Alexander married Margaret CONYNGHAM-1414 (MRIN:471).
- 2113. **Margaret CONYNGHAM-1414** was born 1602 in Croghan, Donegal, Ireland. She died 18 Jun 1675 in Donegal, Ireland.
- 3200. **Francis BILLINGSLEY-1585** was born 1620 in County Salop, England. He died in Richmond Co.,

VA. Francis married Ann-1586 (MRIN:523).

3201. **Ann-1586.**

### Thirteenth Generation

4224. **John MONTGOMERIE-1415** was born 29 Aug 1483 in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died 28 Apr 1520 in Edinburg, Midlothian, Scotland. John married Elizabeth EDMONSTONE-1416 (MRIN:472).
4225. **Elizabeth EDMONSTONE-1416** was born 1485 in Stathblane, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died 1506 in Scotland.
6400. **John BILLINGSLEY-1587** was born about 1587 in County Salop, England. He died before 1659 in Holland. John married Agatha-1588 (MRIN:524).
6401. **Agatha-1588.**

### Fourteenth Generation

8448. **'1st Earl of Eglinton' Hugh MONTGOMERIE-1417** was born 1460 Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died Oct 1545 in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland. Hugh married 'Countess of Eglinton' Helen CAMPBELL-1418 (MRIN:473).
8449. **'Countess of Eglinton' Helen CAMPBELL-1418** was born 1460 in Eglinton, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died 23 Jan 1828 in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland.
12800. **Francis BILLINGSLEY-1589** was born about 1549 in Englad. He died after 1623 in England. Francis married Bridgett VERNON-1590 (MRIN:525).
12801. **Bridgett VERNON-1590.**

### Fifteenth Generation

16898. **'Earl of Argyll' Sir John CAMPBELL-1419** was born 1433 in Castle Lochow, Argyll, Scotland. He died 10 May 1493 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. Sir married "Countess of Argyll" Isabel Elizabeth-1420 on 9 Apr 1465 (MRIN:474).
16899. **"Countess of Argyll" Isabel Elizabeth-1420** was born Jan 1437 in Castle Glenorchy, Lorn, Argyll-shire, Scotland. She died 26 Oct 1510 in Dunborton, Dunbaortonshire, Scotland.
25600. **John BILLINGSLEY-1591** married Frances ACTON-1592 (MRIN:526).
25601. **Frances ACTON-1592.**



*Compiled and produced*

*by*

*Lois Ams*

*10227 S. Evanston PL*

*Tulsa, OK 74137*

